

***The Delgado Family from the Island of
Lanzarote,
the 12th Family of the List of Canary Islanders taken at
Quautitlan, November 8, 1730***

Descendants of Don Juan Delgado

Courtesy Bexar Genealogy, compiled by Steve Gibson
(Updated 12/28/10)

Generation No. 1

1. Lucas¹ Delgado (DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹ was born in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain, and died July 05, 1730 in Vera Cruz, Mexico². He married **Maria Melian** Bef. 1711, daughter of Francisco Melano and Ynes Hoyos. She was born Bef. 1696 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{3,4}, and died Aft. 1735.

Children of Lucas Delgado and Maria Melian are:

- + 2 i. Juan² Delgado, born 1711 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain; died September 23, 1745 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 3 ii. Francisco Delgado, born Abt. 1714 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain; died March 13, 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 4 iii. Leonor Delgado, born Abt. 1726 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain; died Bef. 1788.
- + 5 iv. Domingo Delgado, born 1728 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain; died May 01, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Generation No. 2

2. Juan² Delgado (Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1711 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{5,6}, and died September 23, 1745 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷. He married **Catharina Leal** September 23, 1730 in Quautitlan, , Mexico⁸, daughter of Juan Leal Goraz and Lucia Hernandez. She was born Bet. 1713 - 1714 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{9,10}, and died September 03, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹.

Children of Juan Delgado and Catharina Leal are:

- + 6 i. Cecilia³ Delgado, born Bet. 1730 - 1751; died Unknown.
- + 7 ii. Josefa Antonia Delgado, born September 22, 1731 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 8 iii. Jacinto Delgado, born October 07, 1733 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died August 17, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 9 iv. Juan Jose Amador Delgado, born Abt. 1734 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died March 13, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 10 v. Ana Gertrudes Delgado¹², born July 26, 1745 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{13,14,15}; died Unknown.

- 11 vi. Juan Lucas Delgado, born Bef. 1759; died February 20, 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶.

3. Francisco² Delgado (Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1714 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{17,18}, and died March 13, 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁹. He married **Catarina Santos**, daughter of Antonio Santos and Isabel Rodriguez. She was born Abt. 1718 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{20,21}, and died Aft. 1758.

Children of Francisco Delgado and Catarina Santos are:

- + 12 i. Juana³ Delgado, born Abt. 1735 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 13 ii. Gertrudis Juana Isabel Delgado, born Abt. 1740 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died October 20, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 14 iii. Maria Candelaria Delgado, born Abt. 1740 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died October 10, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 15 iv. Manuel Martin Delgado, born Abt. 1743 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died 1813.
- 16 v. Francisco Delgado, born December 27, 1743 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{22,23,24}; died January 02, 1744 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁴.
- + 17 vi. Antonio Marcelino Delgado, born August 23, 1746 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died December 27, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 18 vii. Jose Joachin Delgado, born March 15, 1749 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{25,26}; died March 29, 1749 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁷.
- 19 viii. Juan de Dios Delgado, born Abt. 1751 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{28,29}; died June 25, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁰.
- 20 ix. Francisco Delgado, born Bef. 1753; died July 07, 1753 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³¹.
- 21 x. Jose Mariano Delgado³², born September 02, 1755 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{33,34,35}; died Bef. 1793. He married Maria Polinaria de la Garza³⁶ Abt. 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷; born Bet. 1755 - 1769 in San Antonio de Béxar^{38,39}; died Unknown.
- + 22 xi. Juan Gavino Lucas de la Trinidad Delgado, born October 17, 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 24, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

4. Leonor² Delgado (Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1726 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{40,41}, and died Bef. 1788⁴². She married **(1) Bernardo Leal** Bef. 1740, son of Juan Leal Goraz and Lucia Hernandez. He was born Abt. 1717 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{43,44}, and died March 30, 1748 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{45,46}. She married **(2) Juan Jose Flores de Abrego y Valdés** February 03, 1750 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{47,48}, son of FLORES DE ABREGO Y VALDÉS. He was born in Saltillo, Province of Coahuila, New Spain (Mexico)⁴⁹, and died January 18, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{50,51}.

Children of Leonor Delgado and Bernardo Leal are:

- 23 i. Vicente³ Leal⁵², born Bet. 1740 - 1748; died September 01, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵³. He married Maria Encarnacion de Carvajal⁵⁴; died Unknown.
- 24 ii. Juan Antonio Leal, born September 18, 1745 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{55,56}; died September 27, 1745 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁷.
- + 25 iii. Joaquín Leal, born 1746 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died January 15, 1819 in Elmondoff, Texas.

Children of Leonor Delgado and Juan Flores de Abrego y Valdés are:

- 26 i. Vicente³ Delgado, born March 03, 1750 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{58,59}; died Unknown.
- 27 ii. Maria Ignacia Delgado Flores de Abrego, born December 29, 1751 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{60,61}; died May 15, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶².
- 28 iii. Juana Francisca Gertrudes Flores de Abrego, born October 07, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{63,64}; died Unknown.
- 29 iv. Francisco Remigio Flores de Abrego, born October 01, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁵; died October 19, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁶.
- 30 v. Francisco Luis Flores de Abrego, born October 10, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁷; died Unknown.
- + 31 vi. Jose Francisco Flores, born July 19, 1762 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1786.
- + 32 vii. Maria Ignacia Flores, born August 26, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died January 31, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

5. Domingo² Delgado (Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1728 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{68,69}, and died May 01, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁰. He married **Josefa Leal**⁷¹ August 26, 1750 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{72,73,74}, daughter of Jose Leal and Ana Santos. She was born Bet. 1731 - 1735, and died Unknown.

Children of Domingo Delgado and Josefa Leal are:

- 33 i. Jose Miguel³ Delgado, born Private.
- 34 ii. Jose Manuel Delgado, born Private.

Generation No. 3

6. Cecilia³ Delgado (Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1730 - 1751, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Francisco Peres**⁷⁵ January 20, 1751 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{76,77}, son of Mateo Pérez and Maria Quintana. He was born Bet. 1702 - 1734, and died Unknown.

Children of Cecilia Delgado and Jose Peres are:

- 35 i. Matheo Ramon⁴ Peres, born July 29, 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{78,79}; died August 07, 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁰.
- + 36 ii. Juan Francisco Peres, born November 07, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 37 iii. Micaela Francisca de la Trinidad Peres, born October 03, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸¹; died October 05, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸².

7. Josefa Antonia³ Delgado (Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁸³ was born September 22, 1731 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{84,85,86}, and died Unknown. She married **Marcos Guerra** September 20, 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{87,88,89}, son of Antonio Guerra and Catharina Ximenes y Menchaca. He was born 1720 in San Antonio de Béxar^{90,91,92}, and died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Delgado and Marcos Guerra are:

- 38 i. Maria Josefa de la Trinidad⁴ Guerra, born August 03, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{93,94}; died Unknown.
- 39 ii. Pedro Guerra, born March 10, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{95,96}; died Unknown.
- 40 iii. Jose Guerra, born Abt. 1763⁹⁷; died December 07, 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁷.
- 41 iv. Jose Maria Guerra, born Abt. 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{98,99}; died Unknown.
- 42 v. Antonia Guerra, born March 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁰; died June 04, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰¹.

8. Jacinto³ Delgado (Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 07, 1733 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{102,103,104}, and died August 17, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁵. He married **(1) Rita Alvarez Travieso**¹⁰⁶ January 09, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{107,108,109}, daughter of Vicente Travieso and Maria Curbelo. She was born 1743, and died September 03, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹⁰. He married **(2) Ramona de la Garza**¹¹¹ September 24, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{112,113,114}, daughter of Miguel Garza and Maria Hernández. She was born Abt. 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹⁵, and died Unknown.

Child of Jacinto Delgado and Rita Travieso is:

- + 43 i. Clemente⁴ Delgado, born October 08, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died July 21, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Children of Jacinto Delgado and Ramona Garza are:

- 44 i. Maria Antonia de la Luz⁴ Delgado, born December 02, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{116,117}; died Unknown.
- + 45 ii. Maria Gertrudes Delgado, born January 24, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

9. Juan Jose Amador³ Delgado (Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹¹⁸ was born Abt. 1734 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died March 13, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. He married **(1) Juana Cortinas**¹¹⁹ Abt. 1762. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Casiana Galvan**¹²⁰ Bet. 1763 - 1767. She was born 1752 in Presidio Rio Grande, and died March 23, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Child of Juan Delgado and Juana Cortinas is:

- + 46 i. Gaspar⁴ Delgado, born 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1812.

Children of Juan Delgado and Casiana Galvan are:

- + 47 i. Jose⁴ Delgado, born Bet. 1761 - 1791; died Unknown.
- + 48 ii. Maria Dolores Delgado, born January 27, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died November 09, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 49 iii. Jose de la Trinidad Delgado, born May 21, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

- 50 iv. Maria Ignacia Delgado¹²⁰, born July 07, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{121,122,123}; died July 06, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{124,125}. She married Joseph Lorenzo Visente Zepeda¹²⁶ Bet. 1787 - 1796; born August 09, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{127,128,129}; died January 24, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁰.
- 51 v. Maria Regina de la Inocentes Delgado, born December 26, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{131,132}; died Unknown.
- 52 vi. Jose Thomas Delgado, born December 21, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{133,134}; died Unknown.
- 53 vii. Juan Francisco Delgado, born September 22, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{135,136}; died October 04, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 54 viii. Maria Antonia Michaela Delgado, born September 27, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{137,138}; died Unknown.
- 55 ix. Juan Francisco Rafael Delgado, born March 15, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{139,140}; died Unknown.
- + 56 x. Juan Jose Delgado, born June 09, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 57 xi. Juan Jose Facundo Roque Delgado, born August 16, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{141,142}; died Unknown.
- 58 xii. Jacinto Delgado, born Abt. 1797; died Unknown.

12. Juana³ Delgado (Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁴³ was born Abt. 1735 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown. She married **Joaquin Menchaca**¹⁴⁴ April 29, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴⁵, son of Francisco Menchaca and Antonia Urrutia. He was born Abt. 1730, and died Unknown.

Children of Juana Delgado and Joaquin Menchaca are:

- + 59 i. Maria Ignacia⁴ Menchaca, born February 06, 1755 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 60 ii. Maria Luisa Menchaca, born October 13, 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died December 02, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 61 iii. Antonia Blasa Manuela Menchaca, born February 03, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{146,147}; died Unknown.
- 62 iv. Jose Macario Menchaca, born December 09, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{148,149}; died May 16, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁵⁰.
- 63 v. Joseph Manuel Menchaca, born January 11, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{151,152}; died Unknown.
- 64 vi. Maria Gertrudis Menchaca, born December 18, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{153,154}; died December 28, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁵⁵.
- 65 vii. Felipe Santiago Joseph Joaquin Menchaca, born April 30, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{156,157}; died Unknown.
- 66 viii. Jose Menchaca, born Abt. May 1770¹⁵⁸; died September 13, 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁵⁹.
- 67 ix. Joseph Miguel Eduardo Menchaca, born October 12, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{160,161}; died 1813 in Battle of Medina.
- + 68 x. Jose Fernando Menchaca, born April 02, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died October 20, 1813 in Natchitoches, Louisiana.

13. Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado (Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁶² was born Abt. 1740 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died October 20, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶³. She married **Pedro Flores**¹⁶⁴ April 25, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{165,166}, son of Juan Flores de Abrego y

Valdés and Nicolasa Ávila. He was born Bet. 1735 - 1737 in Province of Coahuila, New Spain (Mexico)^{167,168}, and died Unknown.

Children of Gertrudis Delgado and Pedro Flores are:

- + 69 i. Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, born January 15, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1803.
- 70 ii. Jose Ignacio Flores, born September 03, 1762 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{169,170}; died May 07, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷¹.
- 71 iii. Jose Antonio Flores, born February 15, 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{172,173}; died Unknown.
- + 72 iv. Juana Maria Francisca Flores, born April 22, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died September 12, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

14. Maria Candelaria³ Delgado (Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1740 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷⁴, and died October 10, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷⁵. She married **Manuel Galvan** Abt. 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, son of Juan Galván and Francisca Maldonado. He was born 1746¹⁷⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Delgado and Manuel Galvan are:

- 73 i. Jose Manuel⁴ Galvan, born October 19, 1762 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷⁷; died August 12, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷⁸.
- 74 ii. Jose Manuel Galvan, born December 14, 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁷⁹; died Unknown.
- + 75 iii. Juan Francisco Galvan, born March 14, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 76 iv. Antonio Marselmo Galvan, born April 26, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸⁰; died Unknown.
- 77 v. Maria Mauricia Regina Galvan, born September 18, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸¹; died October 30, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸².
- 78 vi. Juan Fernando Galvan, born May 29, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{183,184}; died May 31, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸⁵.
- 79 vii. Jose Felis Yrineo Galvan, born July 03, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸⁶; died July 10, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸⁷.
- 80 viii. Jose Felis Yrineo Galvan, born August 08, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸⁸; died Unknown.
- 81 ix. Maria Ana Martina Galvan, born November 09, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁸⁹; died Unknown.
- 82 x. Maria Josefa Vegina Galvan, born August 25, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁹⁰; died Unknown.
- 83 xi. Maria Josefa Galvan, born December 18, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁹¹; died Unknown.

15. Manuel Martin³ Delgado (Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1743 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{192,193}, and died 1813. He married **Maria Angela Francisca de Arocha**, daughter of Jose Arocha and Juana Curbelo. She was born December 12, 1747 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{194,195,196,197}, and died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Delgado and Maria Arocha are:

- 84 i. Jose Fernando Arocha⁴ Delgado, born Bef. 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died May 30, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁹⁸.

- 85 ii. Juan Francisco Jose Delgado, born September 06, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{199,200,201}; died Unknown. He married Maria Ignacia Magdalena Perez; born Abt. 1792; died Unknown.
- + 86 iii. Jose Manuel Bentura Delgado, born July 31, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died December 29, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 87 iv. Maria Josefa Isabel Delgado, born July 01, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{202,203}; died May 14, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 88 v. Jose Miguel Ponciano Delgado, born September 21, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died 1835.
- 89 vi. Jose Antonio Delgado, born February 10, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{204,205,206}; died September 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 90 vii. Jose Domingo Esteban Delgado, born August 02, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{207,208}; died August 12, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁰⁹.
- + 91 viii. Jose Ignacio Santiago Delgado, born November 26, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died August 30, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 92 ix. Maria Josefa Candida Francisca Delgado, born October 02, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died October 19, 1858.
- 93 x. Maria Josefa de la Ascencion Delgado, born May 10, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{210,211}; died May 14, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²¹².
- 94 xi. Maria Josefa Justa Rufina Delgado, born July 18, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{213,214}; died Unknown.

17. Antonio Marcelino³ Delgado (Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²¹⁵ was born August 23, 1746 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{216,217,218}, and died December 27, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²¹⁹. He married **Maria Josefa Perez** Abt. 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{220,221}. She was born Abt. 1750 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown.

Child of Antonio Delgado and Maria Perez is:

- 95 i. Maria Ines⁴ Delgado²²¹, born 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{222,223}; died Unknown.

22. Juan Gavino Lucas de la Trinidad³ Delgado (Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²⁴ was born October 17, 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{225,226,227}, and died April 24, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁸. He married **Ana Maria del Carmen Calvillo** Abt. 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, daughter of Ignacio Calvillo and Antonia Arocha. She was born July 09, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{229,230}, and died January 15, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Delgado and Ana Calvillo are:

- 96 i. Juan Bautista⁴ Delgado²³¹, born June 24, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{232,233,234}; died Abt. December 1783.
- 97 ii. Jose Anacleto de Jesus Delgado²³⁴, born July 12, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{235,236,237}; died Unknown.
- 98 iii. Juan Jose Delgado, born Bet. 1791 - 1793; died Unknown; Adopted child. He married Maria Josefa Torres July 02, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{238,239}; born October 03, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁴⁰; died Unknown.

- 99 iv. Maria Concepcion Gortari, born Abt. 1795; died Unknown; Adopted child. She married Nicolas de la Cruz April 05, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁴¹; died Unknown.
- 100 v. Jose Antonio de Jesus Duran, born Abt. April 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁴²; died Unknown; Adopted child. He married Estefana Garza August 03, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

25. Joaquín³ Leal (Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1746 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁴³, and died January 15, 1819 in Elmondoff, Texas²⁴⁴. He married **Ana Maria de Arocha**²⁴⁵ Abt. 1770 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, daughter of Jose Arocha and Juana Curbelo. She was born 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁴⁶, and died June 23, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Children of Joaquín Leal and Ana Arocha are:

- 101 i. Jose Antonio⁴ Leal, born November 18, 1771; died November 27, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁴⁷.
- + 102 ii. Cavo Jose Antonio Ponciano Leal, born November 18, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 18, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 103 iii. Jose Francisco Leal, born October 02, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁴⁸; died Unknown.
- + 104 iv. Maria Ignacia Polonia Leal, born February 24, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died January 19, 1845 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas.
- 105 v. Jose Julian Fernando Leal, born January 28, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁴⁹; died Unknown.
- 106 vi. Jose Rafael Leal, born October 22, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵⁰; died October 30, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵¹.
- 107 vii. Maria Antonia Faustina del Pilar Leal, born October 06, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵²; died October 20, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵³.
- 108 viii. Juana Josefa Nepomucena Leal, born April 07, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵⁴; died November 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 109 ix. Jose Miguel Clemente Leal, born October 01, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵⁵; died November 1834 in Mission Espada, San Antonio de Béxar; Stepchild.
- 110 x. Julian Leal, born August 30, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died September 05, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵⁶.
- 111 xi. Maria Josefa de los Dolores Leal, born February 02, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵⁷; died February 06, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵⁸.
- 112 xii. Maria Antonia Leal, born March 03, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵⁹; died March 09, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶⁰.
- 113 xiii. Juana Maria de los Dolores Leal, born September 15, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶¹; died Unknown.
- 114 xiv. Jose Simon Baltasar Leal, born January 05, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶²; died Unknown.
- 115 xv. Jose Simon Lorenzo Leal, born August 09, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶³; died Unknown.
- + 116 xvi. Jose Antonio Albino Leal, born March 30, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 117 xvii. Juana Isidora Leal, born Abt. 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1861.

- 118 xviii. Maria Josefa de la Consolacion Leal, born Abt. 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶⁴; died May 28, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁵. She married Jose Leonardo de la Garza June 04, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶⁶; died Unknown.
- 119 xix. Jose Maria Leal, born February 28, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶⁷; died March 10, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁶⁸.

31. Jose Francisco³ Flores (Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 19, 1762 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{269,270}, and died Abt. 1786²⁷¹. He married **Maria Juana Francisca Padron** Bet. 1782 - 1784²⁷², daughter of Juan Padron and Antonia Lorenzo de Armas. She was born March 07, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{273,274}, and died March 06, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁷⁵.

Children of Jose Flores and Maria Padron are:

- 120 i. Jose Antonio⁴ Flores, born August 31, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁷⁶; died Unknown.
- + 121 ii. Maria Josefa Flores, born January 25, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died October 26, 1840 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas.

32. Maria Ignacia³ Flores (Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 26, 1766 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁷⁷, and died January 31, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{278,279}. She married **Francisco Manuel Salinas** Bet. 1767 - 1786, son of Manuel Salinas and Maria Menchaca. He was born August 13, 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{280,281}, and died September 25, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{282,283,284}.

Children of Maria Flores and Francisco Salinas are:

- 122 i. Maria Margarita⁴ Salinas, born April 03, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{285,286}; died July 16, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁸⁷.
- 123 ii. Jose Manuel Salinas, born January 23, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁸⁸; died Unknown.
- + 124 iii. Pablo Salinas, born Bet. 1789 - 1793; died Unknown.
- + 125 iv. Juan Jose Maria de Jesus Salinas, born January 14, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 126 v. Maria Gertrudes Leonor Salinas, born June 30, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 127 vi. Maria Josefa Salinas, born February 14, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁸⁹; died February 20, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹⁰.
- + 128 vii. Jose Maria de Jesus Salinas, born November 15, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bet. June - July 1851.
- 129 viii. Maria Josefa Cornelia Salinas, born September 15, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹¹; died Unknown.
- + 130 ix. Maria Ana Marcelina Salinas, born June 02, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died 1892 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Generation No. 4

36. Juan Francisco⁴ Peres (Cecilia³ Delgado, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 07, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{292,293,294},

and died Unknown. He married **Maria Gertrudes Ximenes**²⁹⁵. She was born Abt. 1754²⁹⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Peres and Maria Ximenes are:

- 131 i. Jose Juachin⁵ Peres, born December 05, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{297,298}; died Unknown.
- 132 ii. Francisco Mariano Peres, born November 13, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{299,300}; died November 30, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁰¹.
- 133 iii. Juan Francisco Miguel Peres, born September 21, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{302,303}; died Unknown.
- 134 iv. Srgt. Jose Manuel Peres, born December 20, 1777 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{304,305}; died January 06, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁰⁶.
- 135 v. Maria Melchora de los Reyes Peres, born December 26, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{307,308}; died Unknown.
- 136 vi. Maria Francisca de la Trinidad Peres, born January 03, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{309,310}; died Unknown.
- 137 vii. Jose Francisco Peres, born January 10, 1781 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{311,312,313}; died Unknown.
- 138 viii. Maria Gertrudes Peres, born May 05, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{314,315}; died Unknown.
- 139 ix. Maria Josefa Peres, born November 17, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{316,317}; died Unknown.
- 140 x. Juan Martin Peres, born November 10, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{318,319}; died Unknown.
- + 141 xi. Jose Domingo del Carmen Peres, born January 20, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

43. Clemente⁴ Delgado (Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 08, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{320,321}, and died July 21, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³²². He married **Maria Gertrudes de la Trinidad Saucedo**, daughter of Jose Saucedo and Margarita Angulo. She was born November 16, 1768 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³²³, and died Bef. 1841³²⁴.

Children of Clemente Delgado and Maria Saucedo are:

- 142 i. Jose Ignacio⁵ Delgado, born December 26, 1783 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{325,326}; died Unknown.
- 143 ii. Jose Edwardo Delgado, born December 01, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{327,328}; died Unknown.
- + 144 iii. Maria Encarnacion Delgado, born August 26, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 145 iv. Maria Antonia Margila Marta Delgado, born April 25, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{329,330}; died Unknown.
- 146 v. Josefa Maria Benito de los Dolores Delgado, born Abt. 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{331,332}; died Unknown.
- 147 vi. Jose Antonio Delgado, born Abt. 1795³³³; died Unknown. He married (1) Maria del Refugio de la Zerda May 17, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{334,335,336}; born Abt. 1802³³⁷; died Bef. 1841³³⁸. He married (2) Maria Luzgarda Martines January 24, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{338,339}; born April 03, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁴⁰; died Bef. 1850³⁴¹. He married (3) Pabla Soto December 30, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{341,342}; born Bet. 1815 - 1835; died Unknown.
- + 148 vii. Maria Josefa Delgado, born March 27, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died October 08, 1858 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

- + 149 viii. Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus Delgado, born January 05, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died June 06, 1836 in Louisiana.

45. Maria Gertrudes⁴ Delgado (Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 24, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{343,344}, and died Unknown. She married **Leonardo Quintero** Aft. 1790, son of Jose Quintero and Maria Rendon. He was born Abt. 1762 in Villa de Coahuila, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Delgado and Leonardo Quintero are:

- + 150 i. Juana Francisca⁵ Quintero, born Bet. 1791 - 1795; died Unknown.
- 151 ii. Jose Lorenzo Quintero, born August 10, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- 152 iii. Maria Edusijes Ramona Quintero, born October 16, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- 153 iv. Maria Antonia Gertrudes Neopmuncena Quintero, born October 22, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁴⁷; died Unknown.
- 154 v. Maria Antonia de Paula Quintero, born April 02, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁴⁸; died Unknown.

46. Gaspar⁴ Delgado (Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)³⁴⁹ was born 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{350,351}, and died Bef. 1812³⁵². He married **Maria de Carmen Ramón**³⁵³, daughter of Manuel Ramón and Rosalia Martinez. She was born Abt. 1770³⁵⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of Gaspar Delgado and Maria Ramón are:

- + 155 i. Juana⁵ Delgado, born Bet. 1774 - 1804; died Unknown.
- 156 ii. Manuel Flores, born Abt. 1785³⁵⁵; died Unknown.
- 157 iii. Jose Maria de la Candelaria Flores, born January 31, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{356,357}; died Unknown.
- + 158 iv. Gaspar Delgado, born March 13, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 159 v. Jose Ignacio de la Trinidad Flores, born January 31, 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{358,359}; died Unknown.
- 160 vi. Juan Salome Flores, born January 01, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{360,361}; died Unknown.
- + 161 vii. Juana Francisca Delgado, born January 15, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 12, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 162 viii. Maria Nepomuncena Flores, born June 14, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{362,363}; died June 24, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁶⁴.
- 163 ix. Jose Joaquin Nepomunceno Flores, born May 25, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{365,366}; died November 04, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 164 x. Juan Francisco Flores, born June 02, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{367,368}; died Unknown.
- 165 xi. Juan Manuel Delgado³⁶⁹, born July 31, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{370,371,372}; died Unknown. He married Paula Ibarra July 01, 1833 in Nuestra Senora del Refugio; born Abt. 1813; died Unknown.

47. Jose⁴ Delgado (Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1761 - 1791, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Ynojosa**. She was born Bet. 1773 - 1793, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Delgado and Maria Ynojosa is:

- 166 i. Maria Francisca de Paula⁵ Delgado, born March 29, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{373,374}; died Unknown.

48. Maria Dolores⁴ Delgado (Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)³⁷⁵ was born January 27, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{376,377,378,379}, and died November 09, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. She married **Francisco Padilla** November 27, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁸⁰, son of Jose Padilla and Candelaria Montes de Oca. He was born Bet. 1758 - 1762 in La Bahia del Espiritu Santo (Goliad, Texas)^{381,382,383}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Delgado and Francisco Padilla are:

- + 167 i. Maria Antonia⁵ Padilla, born Bet. 1787 - 1807; died Unknown.
- + 168 ii. Maria Josefa de Jesus Padilla, born June 24, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 169 iii. Maria Ignacia Eugenia Padilla, born March 05, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁸⁴; died Unknown.
- 170 iv. Jose Francisco Xavier Padilla, born July 02, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁸⁵; died Unknown.

49. Jose de la Trinidad⁴ Delgado (Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)³⁸⁶ was born May 21, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{387,388,389}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Francisca Peres**³⁸⁹, daughter of Bacilio Peres and Maria Menchaca. She was born March 09, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁹⁰, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Maria Peres are:

- + 171 i. Maria Andrea Abelina⁵ Delgado, born Abt. 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 172 ii. Jose Nicolas Delgado, born December 06, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{391,392,393}; died Unknown.
- 173 iii. Maria Antonia Delgado, born Abt. 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 174 iv. Maria de la Luz Delgado, born Abt. 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 175 v. Luis Delgado, born Abt. 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 176 vi. Amador Delgado, born Abt. 1831; died July 02, 1925.
- + 177 vii. Casiana Delgado, born Abt. 1832; died Unknown.

56. Juan Jose⁴ Delgado (Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)³⁹⁴ was born June 09, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{395,396,397}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria Concepcion Zepeda**³⁹⁸ 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, daughter of Marcos Zepeda and Justa Travieso. She was born Abt. 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Bef. 1840³⁹⁹. He married **(2) Refugia Gill** July 30, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{400,401,402}, daughter of Apolinario Gil and Barbara Santos. She was born 1819, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Delgado and Maria Zepeda are:

- 178 i. Francisco⁵ Delgado⁴⁰², born Bet. 1810 - 1822; died 1833⁴⁰².

- + 179 ii. Juana Francisca Delgado, born October 25, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 06, 1891 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 180 iii. Pablo Delgado, born March 02, 1814 in Natchitoches, Louisiana⁴⁰³; died Unknown.
- 181 iv. Juan Jose Pasqual Delgado⁴⁰⁴, born May 16, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{405,406,407}; died Unknown.
- 182 v. Maria Trinidad Juliana Delgado⁴⁰⁷, born February 22, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{408,409,410}; died Unknown.
- + 183 vi. Juan de Dios Celedonio Delgado, born March 04, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Aft. 1859.
- + 184 vii. Maria Rita de la Luz Emeteria Delgado, born March 04, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died August 1866.
- 185 viii. Jose Simon Delgado⁴¹⁰, born March 24, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{411,412,413}; died Unknown.
- + 186 ix. Margarita Delgado, born July 21, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 187 x. Juan Manuel Delgado⁴¹³, born February 02, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{414,415,416}; died Unknown.

Children of Juan Delgado and Refugia Gill are:

- + 188 i. Maria Casimira⁵ Delgado, born November 06, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 189 ii. Cecilia Delgado, born November 22, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 04, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 190 iii. Maria Trinidad Delgado, born Abt. 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

59. Maria Ignacia⁴ Menchaca (Juana³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 06, 1755 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{417,418}, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Jose de Sosa** February 25, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{419,420}, son of Andres Sosa and Josefa Galindo. He was born July 17, 1751 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{421,422}, and died Bef. 1790.

Children of Maria Menchaca and Juan Sosa are:

- 191 i. Jose Miguel⁵ Sosa, born October 21, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{423,424}; died Unknown.
- 192 ii. Juan Andres de Sosa, born January 25, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{425,426}; died Unknown.
- + 193 iii. Maria Josefa Pantaleon de Sosa, born July 26, 1781 in San Antonio de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 194 iv. Maria Gertrudes Herculana de Sosa, born November 06, 1783 in San Antonio de Béxar⁴²⁷; died Unknown. She married Jose Antonio Miguel Quiterio Sanchez June 27, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴²⁸; born May 21, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{429,430}; died Unknown.

60. Maria Luisa⁴ Menchaca (Juana³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 13, 1756 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{431,432}, and died December 02, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴³³. She married **Jose Francisco Montes de Oca**⁴³⁴ Bef. 1772, son of Juan Montes de Oca and Marcela Pena. He was born Bet. 1753 - 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{435,436}, and died October 28, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{437,438}.

Child of Maria Menchaca and Jose Montes de Oca is:

- 195 i. Maria Josefa del Carmen⁵ Montes de Oca, born July 08, 1772 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{439,440}; died Unknown.

68. Jose Fernando⁴ Menchaca (Juana³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 02, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{441,442}, and died October 20, 1813 in Natchitoches, Louisiana⁴⁴³. He married **Maria Tomasa Ximenes⁴⁴⁴** August 31, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{445,446}, daughter of Thoribio Ximenes and Maria Ramón. She was born December 21, 1780 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{447,448}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Menchaca and Maria Ximenes are:

- 196 i. Feliciano⁵ Menchaca, born Abt. 1805; died Unknown.
197 ii. Jose Manuel Eduvige Menchaca, born December 16, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁴⁹; died Unknown.
198 iii. Maria de Jesus Menchaca, born Abt. 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁵⁰; died Unknown.

69. Maria Josefa⁴ Flores (Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 15, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{451,452}, and died Bef. 1803⁴⁵³. She married **Juan Navarro⁴⁵⁴** October 11, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁵⁵, son of NAVARRO. He was born Bet. 1731 - 1761, and died Bef. 1803⁴⁵⁶.

Child of Maria Flores and Juan Navarro is:

- 199 i. Maria Antonia⁵ Navarro⁴⁵⁷, born June 04, 1778 in San Antonio de Béxar⁴⁵⁸; died Unknown. She married Jose Marcelino Leal⁴⁵⁹ January 15, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{460,461}; born May 10, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{462,463}; died Unknown.

72. Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores (Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁴⁶⁴ was born April 22, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{465,466}, and died September 12, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁶⁷. She married **Ermeregildo Seguin⁴⁶⁸** 1783, son of Jose Seguin and Manuela Martinez. He was born 1761 in Presidio of La Bahía del Espíritu Santo, Texas^{469,470}, and died August 24, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{471,472}.

Children of Juana Flores and Ermeregildo Seguin are:

- 200 i. Jose Ignacio⁵ Seguin, born October 02, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{473,474,475}; died Bef. 1790⁴⁷⁶.
+ 201 ii. Jose Ignacio Seguin, born July 29, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1841.
+ 202 iii. Jose Manuel Seguin, born November 09, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 20, 1839 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas.
+ 203 iv. Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion Seguin, born May 29, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 26, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas.
204 v. Antonio Maria Seguin, born January 06, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{477,478,479}; died January 12, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁸⁰.
+ 205 vi. Jose Mariano Tomas Seguin, born December 16, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. August 1847.

- 206 vii. Juana Maria Tomasa Seguin, born December 16, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{481,482}; died December 31, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁸³.
- 207 viii. Francisco Xavier Ramon Seguin, born March 08, 1796 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{484,485,486}; died Unknown.
- + 208 ix. Maria Josefa Canuta Seguin, born January 18, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died January 17, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 209 x. Jose Antonio de Jesus Luis Seguin, born August 16, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{487,488,489}; died Unknown.
- 210 xi. Jose Luis de Jesus Seguin, born August 16, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{490,491,492}; died Unknown.

75. Juan Francisco⁴ Galvan (Maria Candelaria³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 14, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁹³, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Antonia de Castro** Bet. 1759 - 1789⁴⁹⁴. She was born Bet. 1744 - 1774, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Galvan and Maria Castro are:

- 211 i. Manuel Maria⁵ Galvan, born April 10, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{495,496}; died Unknown.
- 212 ii. Juana Francisca Candida Galvan, born October 03, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{497,498}; died Unknown.

86. Jose Manuel Bentura⁴ Delgado (Manuel Martin³, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 31, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{499,500,501}, and died December 29, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁰². He married **Maria Antonia Rodriguez** November 22, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{503,504,505}, daughter of Francisco Rodriguez and Vicenta Travieso. She was born February 02, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{506,507}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Maria Rodriguez are:

- 213 i. Juana Gertrudes⁵ Delgado, born June 25, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{508,509}; died Unknown.
- 214 ii. Jose Manuel Antonio Maria Delgado, born August 22, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{510,511}; died Unknown.
- 215 iii. Juan Andres Delgado, born November 24, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{512,513}; died Unknown.
- 216 iv. Maria Candida de la Luz Delgado, born September 02, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{514,515}; died Unknown.
- 217 v. Jose Maria de Jesus Pedro Alcantar Delgado⁵¹⁶, born October 20, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{517,518,519}; died Unknown.
- 218 vi. Jose Antonio Benigio Delgado, born Abt. 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{520,521,522}; died Unknown.

88. Jose Miguel Ponciano⁴ Delgado (Manuel Martin³, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 21, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{523,524,525,526}, and died 1835. He married **(1) Maria de Jesus de la Garza**, daughter of Jose Lorenzo de la Garza. She was born Bet. 1777 - 1779⁵²⁷, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Juana Ignacia de la Garza** Bef. 1796, daughter of Jose Lorenzo de la Garza. She was born Abt. 1778, and died Bef. January 01, 1811. He married **(3) Maria Nicolasa Longoria** June 21, 1819 in Natchitoches, Louisiana⁵²⁸,

daughter of Ignacio Longoria and Maria Cortina. She was born Abt. 1797 in San Fernando de Aguaverde⁵²⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Maria Garza are:

- + 219 i. Pedro Moya y⁵ Delgado, born Abt. 1796; died Unknown.
- 220 ii. Crisanto Jose Delgado, born Abt. 1797; died Unknown.
- + 221 iii. Juan Moya y Delgado, born Abt. 1806 in La Bahia del Espiritu Santo (Goliad, Texas); died June 09, 1874 in Goliad, Goliad Co, Texas.
- 222 iv. Nepomuceno Moya y Delgado, born Abt. 1809⁵²⁹; died Unknown.

91. Jose Ignacio Santiago⁴ Delgado (Manuel Martin³, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 26, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{530,531,532}, and died August 30, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵³³. He married **Maria del Rosario Soto**⁵³⁴ October 30, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{535,536,537}, daughter of Bernardo Soto and Magdalena Guerra. She was born October 03, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{538,539}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Maria Soto are:

- 223 i. Jose Victor Elario⁵ Delgado⁵⁴⁰, born March 06, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{541,542,543}; died Unknown.
- 224 ii. Maria Ignacia Petra de la Candela Delgado⁵⁴³, born Abt. 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{544,545,546}; died Unknown.

92. Maria Josefa Candida Francisca⁴ Delgado (Manuel Martin³, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 02, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{547,548,549}, and died October 19, 1858⁵⁵⁰. She married **Jose Encarnacion Chirino** January 20, 1820 in Natchitoches, Louisiana, son of Bartolo Chirino and Maria Arriola. He was born Abt. 1787 in Nacogdoches, Texas⁵⁵⁰, and died August 1832 in Nacogdoches, Texas⁵⁵⁰.

Children of Maria Delgado and Jose Chirino are:

- 225 i. Maria Josefa de la Asencion⁵ Delgado, born May 26, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{551,552}; died Unknown.
- 226 ii. Jose Maria Chirino, born Abt. 1824 in Nacogdoches, Texas; died Unknown.
- 227 iii. Maria Tomasa Chirino, born Abt. 1829; died Unknown.

102. Cavo Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴ Leal (Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 18, 1771 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{553,554}, and died February 18, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁵⁵. He married **Maria Josefa Higenia Ximenes** June 20, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{556,557}, daughter of Jose Ximenes and Maria Luna. She was born Abt. 1783 in San Antonio de Béxar^{558,559}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Leal and Maria Ximenes are:

- + 228 i. Crescencio⁵ Leal, born November 08, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1849 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; Stepchild.
- 229 ii. Jose Ylario Leal, born December 19, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- + 230 iii. Paula Leal, born Bet. 1810 - 1813; died November 01, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

- + 231 iv. Maria Petra Leal, born October 18, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown; Stepchild.
- 232 v. Maria de Jesus de los Dolores Leal, born February 21, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁶¹; died October 26, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁶².
- 233 vi. Francisco Leal, born Aft. 1817; died Unknown; Stepchild.

104. Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal (Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁵⁶³ was born February 24, 1774 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{564,565,566}, and died January 19, 1845 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas⁵⁶⁷. She married **Sgt. Juan Antonio Urrutia**⁵⁶⁸ 1797⁵⁶⁹, son of Francisco Urrutia and Catharina Valdez. He was born June 23, 1754 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{570,571}, and died Bef. 1817⁵⁷².

Children of Maria Leal and Juan Urrutia are:

- 234 i. Juan Antonio Vicente⁵ Urrutia, born November 29, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{573,574}; died Unknown.
- 235 ii. Juan Francisco Antonio Vitoriano Urrutia⁵⁷⁴, born December 21, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{575,576}; died Unknown. He married Maria Antonia Sandoval Bet. 1815 - 1850; died Unknown.
- 236 iii. Maria Antonia Aurelia Nepomuncena Urrutia, born September 18, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{577,578}; died Unknown.
- 237 iv. Jose Maria de Jesus Urrutia, born January 16, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{579,580}; died Unknown.
- 238 v. Jose Maria de Jesus Nepomunceno Urrutia, born January 19, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{581,582}; died Unknown.
- 239 vi. Jose Maria Urrutia, born Abt. 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁸³; died Unknown.
- + 240 vii. Encarnacion de Urrutia, born Abt. 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 241 viii. Pedro Jose Urrutia, born February 22, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁸⁴; died Unknown.

116. Jose Antonio Albino⁴ Leal (Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 30, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁸⁵, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de Jesus Casanova** Abt. 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁸⁶, daughter of Juan Casanova and Maria Garza. She was born January 29, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{587,588}, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Leal and Maria Casanova is:

- 242 i. Jose Manuel de Jesus⁵ Leal, born December 24, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{589,590}; died Unknown. He married Maria Casimira Casillas January 15, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{591,592}; born March 03, 1814 in San Antonio de Béxar^{593,594,595}; died Unknown.

117. Juana Isidora⁴ Leal (Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁵⁹⁶ was born Abt. 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{597,598}, and died Abt. 1861. She married **Vicente Tarín**⁵⁹⁹ 1810, son of Pedro Tarín and Maria Araujo. He was born Abt. 1767 in probably in the Villa de San Gerónimo, Chihuahua, México, and died 1826.

Children of Juana Leal and Vicente Tarín are:

- + 243 i. Manuel Antonio Santiago⁵ Tarin, born July 24, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 244 ii. Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario Tarin, born April 26, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 245 iii. José Antonio Nepomuceno del Carmel Tarin, born February 29, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 246 iv. Juan Maria del Sacramento Tarin, born December 26, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1882.
- 247 v. Juan Bautista Leal, born June 23, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁰⁰; died January 09, 1837 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas.
- + 248 vi. Jose Juakin Tarin, born August 08, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died November 17, 1880.
- + 249 vii. Macario Tarin, born July 03, 1824; died Unknown.
- 250 viii. Jose Francisco Tarin, born July 03, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁰¹; died Unknown.

121. Maria Josefa⁴ Flores (Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶⁰² was born January 25, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{603,604,605,606,607}, and died October 26, 1840 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas⁶⁰⁸. She married **(1) Jose Jacinto del Rio**, son of Jose Rio and Antonia Sierra. He was born August 16, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{609,610}, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Juan Ignacio Texeda** 1808, son of Juan Texeda and Maria Ximenes. He was born Bet. 1780 - 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{611,612,613}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Flores and Jose Rio are:

- 251 i. Pablo Antonio del⁵ Rio, born November 26, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{614,615}; died Unknown.
- 252 ii. Maria Antonia Mauricia del Rio, born September 18, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶¹⁶; died Unknown.

Children of Maria Flores and Juan Texeda are:

- 253 i. Juan Jose⁵ Texeda, born December 24, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶¹⁷; died October 09, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶¹⁸.
- 254 ii. Ana Petra Texeda, born June 23, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶¹⁹; died January 26, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶²⁰.
- 255 iii. Juan Jose Texeda, born Abt. 1814⁶²¹; died March 29, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas⁶²².
- + 256 iv. Mariano Saban Texeda, born December 04, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 257 v. Juana Francisca de Jesus Texeda, born November 17, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶²³; died November 27, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶²⁴.
- 258 vi. Pedro Jose Prudencio Texeda⁶²⁵, born Abt. 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{626,627}; died Unknown.
- 259 vii. Juan Ignacio Gil Texeda, born August 29, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶²⁸; died October 27, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶²⁹.
- + 260 viii. Paula Tejeda, born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 261 ix. Gavino Texeda⁶³⁰, born Abt. 1829⁶³¹; died Unknown.

124. Pablo⁴ Salinas (Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁶³² was born Bet. 1789 - 1793^{633,634}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria Manuela Francisca de Paula Saucedo**⁶³⁵ May 26, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{636,637}, daughter of Jose Saucedo and Manuela Flores. She was born April 03, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶³⁸, and died 1824⁶³⁹. He married **(2) Teodora Dias**⁶³⁹ Aft. 1824. She died Unknown.

Children of Pablo Salinas and Maria Saucedo are:

- 262 i. Jacoba⁵ Salinas, born July 25, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁴⁰; died Unknown.
- 263 ii. Jose Francisco Teodoro Salinas, born March 30, 1822^{641,642}; died Unknown.
- 264 iii. Jose Manuel de Jesus Basilio Salinas⁶⁴², born April 15, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁴³; died Unknown.

Children of Pablo Salinas and Teodora Dias are:

- 265 i. Felipe de Jesus⁵ Salinas, born February 05, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{644,645}; died Unknown.
- 266 ii. Maria de Jesus del Carmen Salinas⁶⁴⁵, born January 02, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁴⁶; died Unknown.

125. Juan Jose Maria de Jesus⁴ Salinas (Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 14, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁴⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Juana Delgado**, daughter of Gaspar Delgado and Maria Ramón. She was born Bet. 1774 - 1804, and died Unknown.

Child of Juan Salinas and Juana Delgado is:

- 267 i. Maria Margarita del Carmen⁵ Salinas, born May 27, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁴⁸; died Unknown.

126. Maria Gertrudes Leonor⁴ Salinas (Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 30, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁴⁹, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Francisco Collantes, Lt.** December 01, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁵⁰, son of Jose Collantes and Maria Sauvedo. He was born in Kingdom of Castilla, and died Bef. 1825⁶⁵¹. She married **(2) Manuel Flores** January 26, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁵¹. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Salinas and Francisco Collantes are:

- 268 i. Maria Margarita Melchora del Carmen⁵ Collantes, born January 05, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁵²; died Unknown.
- 269 ii. Cosme Collantes, born Abt. 1815; died Unknown.
- 270 iii. Francisco Damian Collantes, born September 25, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁵³; died Unknown.

128. Jose Maria de Jesus⁴ Salinas (Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 15, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{654,655}, and died Bet. June - July 1851. He married **(1) Maria Concepcion Andrea Casanova** Bef. 1819, daughter of Manuel Peres Casanova and

Maria Hernández. She was born December 05, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{656,657}, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Teresa Arriola**⁶⁵⁸ Abt. 1827. She was born Bet. 1793 - 1813, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Salinas and Maria Casanova is:

- 271 i. Maria Teresa Polonia de Jesus⁵ Salinas, born April 13, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁵⁹; died Unknown.

Children of Jose Salinas and Maria Arriola are:

- 272 i. Emilio⁵ Salinas⁶⁶⁰, died Unknown.
- 273 ii. Guadalupe Salinas⁶⁶⁰, died Unknown. She married Unknown Ybarra⁶⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- 274 iii. Jose Salinas⁶⁶⁰, died Unknown.
- 275 iv. Urbano Salinas⁶⁶⁰, died Unknown.
- 276 v. Virginia Salinas⁶⁶⁰, died Unknown. She married Unknown Caranza⁶⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- 277 vi. Maria Gertrudes Salinas, born Abt. 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁶¹; died Unknown.
- 278 vii. Jose Maria Salinas, born April 05, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{662,663}; died Unknown.
- 279 viii. Teresa de Jesus Salinas, born January 12, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁶⁴; died Unknown.

130. Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas (Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 02, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{665,666}, and died 1892 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Agustin Barrera**⁶⁶⁶ January 12, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{667,668}, son of Juan Barrera and Encarnacion Pulido. He was born August 18, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁶⁹, and died May 22, 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Salinas and Agustin Barrera are:

- + 280 i. Augustin M.⁵ Barrera, born Abt. 1829; died Unknown.
- + 281 ii. Dolores de la Concepcion Barrera, born April 09, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 282 iii. Juan Indalencio Barrera, born February 11, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 17, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 283 iv. Antonia Barrera⁶⁷⁰, born Abt. 1837 in Texas⁶⁷¹; died Unknown. She married Phillip Shardein⁶⁷² January 13, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁷³; died Unknown.
- 284 v. Antonio Barrera⁶⁷⁴, born Abt. 1838⁶⁷⁵; died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

141. Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵ Peres (Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 20, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{676,677,678}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Antonia del Socoro de Arocha**⁶⁷⁹, daughter of Jose Arocha and Maria Hernández. She was born September 24, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{680,681}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Peres and Maria Arocha are:

- + 285 i. Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, born October 28, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 1888 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 286 ii. Maria Gertrudes Florencia Peres, born November 12, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{682,683}; died Unknown.
- 287 iii. Concepcion Quilina Peres, born January 09, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{684,685}; died 1818.
- 288 iv. Maria Concepcion Juana Peres, born January 08, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁸⁶; died January 14, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 289 v. Jose Antonio Peres, born January 29, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁸⁷; died Unknown.

144. Maria Encarnacion⁵ Delgado (Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 26, 1787 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{688,689}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Francisco Montes de Oca**, son of Jose Montes de Oca and Maria Zambrano. He was born March 30, 1785 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{690,691}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Delgado and Jose Montes de Oca are:

- 290 i. Maria Juana⁶ Montes de Oca, born July 04, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁹²; died Unknown.
- 291 ii. Jose Francisco Montes de Oca, born July 15, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁹³; died July 16, 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 292 iii. Jose Francisco Montes de Oca, born Abt. 1808; died July 21, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁹⁴.
- 293 iv. Maria Gertrudes Montes de Oca, born November 08, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- 294 v. Jose Estanislao Montes de Oca, born November 08, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁹⁶; died November 19, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁹⁷.
- 295 vi. Jose Maria Estanislao Montes de Oca, born September 26, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{698,699}; died Unknown.

148. Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado (Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 27, 1795 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{700,701}, and died October 08, 1858 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas. She married **(1) Jose Antonio Saturnino Curbelo** November 23, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{702,703}, son of Juan Curbelo and Maria Amador. He was born November 27, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{704,705}, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Jose Mariano Acosta** Abt. 1817 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, son of Juan Acostea and Delores Sanchez. He was born Abt. 1791 in Nacogdoches, Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Delgado and Jose Curbelo are:

- 296 i. Manuela⁶ Curbelo⁷⁰⁶, died Unknown.
- 297 ii. Jose Prudencio Curbelo, born November 14, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{707,708}; died Unknown.
- + 298 iii. Maria de Jesus Curbelo, born Abt. 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died March 03, 1894 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Child of Maria Delgado and Jose Acosta is:

- + 299 i. Antonia⁶ Acosta, born Bet. 1810 - 1819; died Unknown.

149. Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵ Delgado (Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁰⁹ was born January 05, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{710,711,712}, and died June 06, 1836 in Louisiana. He married **Juana Gertrudes Rita Luisa Curbelo** July 04, 1820 in Opelousas, Louisiana⁷¹³, daughter of Juan Curbelo and Maria Amador. She was born August 19, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{714,715}, and died 1854 in Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Delgado and Juana Curbelo are:

- + 300 i. Jose Martin⁶ Delgado, born March 16, 1821 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- 301 ii. Jose Maria Delgado, born July 15, 1822 in Opelousas, Louisiana⁷¹⁶; died Unknown.
- + 302 iii. Jose Maria Delgado, born October 22, 1823 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died Abt. 1886 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 303 iv. Jose Salomon Delgado, born October 22, 1823 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died June 16, 1891.
- + 304 v. Maria de Jesus Teresa Delgado, born Abt. 1825 in Louisiana; died February 23, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 305 vi. Isidoro Delgado, born January 02, 1826 in Opelousas, Louisiana⁷¹⁷; died Unknown.
- + 306 vii. Salomon Delgado, born Abt. 1828 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died Unknown.
- + 307 viii. Clemente Delgado, born January 14, 1828 in Opelousas, Louisiana; died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 308 ix. Candelaria Delgado, born Abt. 1829; died Unknown.
- 309 x. Maria Ursula Delgado, born March 06, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{718,719}; died 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Remigio Monjoras July 13, 1849 in Bexar Co., Texas; born Bet. 1802 - 1832 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 310 xi. Jesusa Delgado, born Abt. 1832; died Unknown.
- + 311 xii. Jose Maria Serapio Delgado, born November 10, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 312 xiii. Maria Dolores Delgado, born Abt. 1834 in Texas; died Unknown.

150. Juana Francisca⁵ Quintero (Maria Gertrudes⁴ Delgado, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1791 - 1795, and died Unknown. She married **Ramon de los Puentes** November 24, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷²⁰, son of Jose Puentes and Maria Lisondo. He was born Abt. 1785, and died Unknown.

Children of Juana Quintero and Ramon Puentes are:

- 313 i. Maria Anastacia de⁶ los Puentes, born August 16, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷²¹; died Unknown.
- 314 ii. Maria Damacia de Jesus los Fuentes, born December 14, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷²²; died Unknown.

155. Juana⁵ Delgado (Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1774 - 1804, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Jose Maria de Jesus Salinas**, son of Francisco Salinas and Maria Flores. He was born January 14, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷²³, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (125) Juan Jose Maria de Jesus Salinas.

158. Gaspar⁵ Delgado (Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 13, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{724,725,726}, and died Unknown. He married **Mathiane Olivares**⁷²⁷ February 11, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{728,729,730}, daughter of Juan Olivares and Maria Dias. She was born Bet. 1777 - 1797, and died Unknown.

Child of Gaspar Delgado and Mathiane Olivares is:

- 315 i. Maria Josefa Canuta⁶ Delgado, born Abt. 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{731,732,733}; died Unknown.

161. Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado (Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷³⁴ was born January 15, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{735,736}, and died April 12, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jose Luciano de la Trinidad Leal** July 01, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{737,738}, son of Melchor Leal and Ana Zepeda. He was born June 06, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{739,740}, and died April 30, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁴¹.

Children of Juana Delgado and Jose Leal are:

- + 316 i. Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, born November 21, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died May 25, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 317 ii. Maria Josefa de las Nieves Leal, born August 07, 1826 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 318 iii. Ildefonso Leal, born January 18, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1885.
- + 319 iv. Melchora Lusiana Leal, born January 04, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 13, 1922.

167. Maria Antonia⁵ Padilla (Maria Dolores⁴ Delgado, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁴² was born Bet. 1787 - 1807, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Manuel Zepeda**⁷⁴² July 24, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{743,744,745}, son of Marcos Zepeda and Justa Travieso. He was born August 12, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{746,747,748}, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Antonio de Castro**⁷⁴⁹ April 12, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁵⁰. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Padilla and Manuel Zepeda are:

- 320 i. Juan Francisco Crecencio⁶ Zepeda⁷⁵¹, born September 13, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{752,753,754}; died Unknown.
- 321 ii. Juan Jose Felix Zepeda⁷⁵⁴, born May 18, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{755,756,757}; died Unknown.
- 322 iii. Maria Irene Zepeda, born January 25, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{758,759}; died Unknown.

168. Maria Josefa de Jesus⁵ Padilla (Maria Dolores⁴ Delgado, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 24, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{760,761}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Maria Selestino Hernández** March 22, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁶², son of

Bonifacio Hernández and Maria Velásquez. He was born April 04, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{763,764}, and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Padilla and Jose Hernández is:

- 323 i. Jose Crecencio⁶ Hernández, born April 19, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{765,766}; died Unknown.

171. Maria Andrea Abelina⁵ Delgado (Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁶⁷ was born Abt. 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{768,769,770}, and died Unknown. She married **Dolores Casanova⁷⁷⁰** Bet. 1830 - 1840. He was born Bet. 1805 - 1825, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Delgado and Dolores Casanova are:

- 324 i. Guadalupe⁶ Casanova, born December 12, 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- 325 ii. Tomasa de Jesus Casanova, born March 07, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁷⁷¹; died Unknown. She married Guadalupe Espinosa⁷⁷² 1867⁷⁷²; died Unknown.
- 326 iii. Nicolas Casanova, born November 16, 1846 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas⁷⁷³; died Unknown.

176. Amador⁵ Delgado (Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁷⁴ was born Abt. 1831, and died July 02, 1925⁷⁷⁴. He married **Carolina Burkhardt⁷⁷⁴** March 15, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁷⁵, daughter of Henry Burkhardt and Alejandra Casanova. She was born May 1838 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Amador Delgado and Carolina Burkhardt are:

- + 327 i. Antonia⁶ Delgado, born Abt. 1856; died Unknown.
- 328 ii. Antonia Delgado, born December 09, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁷⁶; died Unknown.
- + 329 iii. Carolina Delgado, born October 27, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 330 iv. Maria Delgado⁷⁷⁷, born July 1875 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 331 v. Adolfo Delgado, Sr., born September 09, 1877 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 332 vi. Nicolas Delgado⁷⁷⁷, born September 1878 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Helen Gesper⁷⁷⁷; born 1883 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 333 vii. Clotilda Delgado, born October 1883 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 334 viii. Amalia Delgado, born April 1887 in Texas; died Unknown.

177. Casiana⁵ Delgado (Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1832⁷⁷⁷, and died Unknown. She married **Augstin Torres** September 02, 1852 in Bexar Co., Texas^{777,778}. He died Unknown.

Child of Casiana Delgado and Augstin Torres is:

- 335 i. Jose Presiliano⁶ Torres, born 1853⁷⁷⁹; died Unknown.

179. Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado (Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁸⁰ was born October 25, 1812 in La Villa de San

Fernando de Béxar^{781,782,783}, and died February 06, 1891 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Juan Jose Nepomuceno Rodriguez** 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, son of Jose Rodriguez and Victoriana Valdez. He was born January 08, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{784,785}, and died April 12, 1883 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Juana Delgado and Juan Rodriguez are:

- + 336 i. Juan Manuel⁶ Rodriguez, born 1829 in Texas; died March 06, 1896 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 337 ii. Maria Concepcion Rodriguez, born January 16, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- + 338 iii. Concepcion Rodriguez, born April 14, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died April 15, 1910 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 339 iv. Juan Nepomuceno Rodriguez, born February 08, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1910 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 340 v. Marcemento Rodriguez, born 1835 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 341 vi. Trinidad Rodriguez, born 1838; died Unknown. She married Juan Nepomuceno Seguin, Jr. March 20, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas^{787,788}; born June 12, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{789,790,791,792}; died Unknown.
- + 342 vii. Jose Maximiliano Rodriguez, born April 30, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- + 343 viii. Salvador Rodriguez, born May 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- 344 ix. Celso Amado Rodriguez, born July 21, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas⁷⁹³; died Unknown.
- + 345 x. Faustina Teresa Rodriguez, born February 15, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 12, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 346 xi. Consolacion Rodriguez, born December 02, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 15, 1914.

183. Juan de Dios Celedonio⁵ Delgado (Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁷⁹⁴ was born March 04, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{795,796,797}, and died Aft. 1859. He married **Maria Luisa Sinforiana Ruiz⁷⁹⁸** March 02, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{799,800,801}, daughter of Jose Ruiz y Pena and Maria Seguin. She was born August 22, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{802,803}, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Delgado and Maria Ruiz are:

- 347 i. Jose de Jesus⁶ Delgado, born June 12, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{804,805}; died Unknown.
- 348 ii. Juan Delgado, born December 25, 1845 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{806,807,808}; died Unknown.
- + 349 iii. Celedonio Delgado, born December 01, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Bef. 1880.
- 350 iv. b Manuel de Jesus Delgado⁸⁰⁸, born October 07, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{809,810}; died Unknown.
- + 351 v. Jose Delgado, born April 28, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 352 vi. Martin Delgado, born March 1853 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 353 vii. Maria Dolores Delgado, born May 19, 1854 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas⁸¹¹; died Unknown.

- 354 viii. Martina Delgado, born October 11, 1855 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas⁸¹²; died Unknown.
- 355 ix. Juan Francisco Delgado, born October 04, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas⁸¹³; died Unknown.

184. Maria Rita de la Luz Emiteria⁵ Delgado (Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁸¹⁴ was born March 04, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{815,816}, and died August 1866⁸¹⁷. She married **(1) Nicolas Urbina⁸¹⁸** November 09, 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁸¹⁹, son of Juan Urbina and Juana Navarro. He was born Abt. 1820 in Tepec, Mexico, and died Bef. 1846⁸²⁰. She married **(2) Francisco Ignacio Sotelo García** May 26, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁸²⁰, son of Sotelo García and Antonia Farias. He was born February 20, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{821,822}, and died April 05, 1899⁸²³.

Child of Maria Delgado and Francisco García is:

- + 356 i. Ignacio⁶ Sotelo, born November 28, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 25, 1918.

186. Margarita⁵ Delgado (Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁸²⁴ was born July 21, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{825,826,827}, and died Unknown. She married **Miguel Indo⁸²⁷** January 03, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{828,829}, son of Manuel Indo and Maria Zambrano. He was born Abt. 1817, and died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Delgado and Miguel Indo are:

- 357 i. Manuel⁶ Indo, born January 08, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁸³⁰; died January 15, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 358 ii. Manuel Leon Indo, born April 11, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1927.
- 359 iii. Juan Florentino Indo⁸³¹, born February 18, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁸³²; died Unknown.

188. Maria Casimira⁵ Delgado (Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁸³³ was born November 06, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{834,835,836}, and died Unknown. She married **Catarino Valdes⁸³⁶** May 13, 1866 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas^{837,838}, son of Juan Valdez and Chipita Viarreal. He was born Abt. 1850 in Mexico, and died Unknown in Texas.

Children of Maria Delgado and Catarino Valdes are:

- 360 i. Refugia⁶ Valdes⁸³⁹, died Unknown.
- 361 ii. Juan Manuel Valdes⁸³⁹, born Abt. 1867 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Josefa Ximenez⁸³⁹; born August 12, 1874 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁸⁴⁰; died Unknown.
- 362 iii. Catharino Saragossa Valdez, born March 08, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁸⁴¹; died Unknown. He married Angela Ruiz⁸⁴²; died Unknown.
- + 363 iv. Eulalia Valdes, born February 27, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 364 v. Leonor Valdes⁸⁴², born July 01, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁸⁴³; died Unknown. She married Jose Sanchez⁸⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- 365 vi. Nicanor Valdes⁸⁴⁴, born April 10, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁸⁴⁵; died Unknown.

- 366 vii. Victoria Valdes, born May 01, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁸⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- + 367 viii. Maria Saragosa Valdes, born 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 368 ix. Catarino Valdes, born Abt. 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁸⁴⁷; died Unknown.
- 369 x. Maria Martina Valdes⁸⁴⁸, born November 10, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁸⁴⁹; died Unknown. She married Manuel Ximenez⁸⁵⁰; died Unknown.
- 370 xi. Casiana Valdes⁸⁵⁰, born May 07, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁸⁵¹; died Unknown.

189. Cecilia⁵ Delgado (Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 22, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{852,853}, and died September 04, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Juan Rivas Tarin** March 26, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas⁸⁵⁴, son of Juan Tarin and Maria Rivas. He was born May 01, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁸⁵⁵, and died November 04, 1908 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Cecilia Delgado and Juan Tarin are:

- + 371 i. Juan Antonio⁶ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 372 ii. Rafael Tarin, born January 09, 1871; died Unknown.
- + 373 iii. Herminia Maria Tarin, born June 13, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 374 iv. Zulema Tarin, born May 14, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 375 v. Trinidad Tarin, born September 30, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 376 vi. Josefa Delgado Tarin, born September 22, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 06, 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 377 vii. Cecilia Tarin, born 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 378 viii. Jacobo Tarin, born October 09, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married (1) Lola Kelly; died Unknown. He married (2) Margarita Flores; died Unknown.
- 379 ix. Maria de Jesus Tarin, born November 14, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 380 x. Miguel Tarin, born February 19, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 23, 1956 in Bexar Co., Texas.

190. Maria Trinidad⁵ Delgado (Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{856,857,858}, and died Unknown. She married **Eduardo Rojo Rodriguez⁸⁵⁸**, son of Pedro Rodriguez and Margarita Peres. He was born Bet. 1834 - 1874, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Delgado and Eduardo Rojo Rodriguez are:

- 381 i. Aldolfo⁶ Rojo Rodriguez⁸⁵⁸, died Unknown. He married Lola Sosa⁸⁵⁸; died Unknown.
- 382 ii. Ramon Rojo Rodriguez⁸⁵⁸, died Unknown. He married Concepcion Casas⁸⁵⁸; died Unknown.
- 383 iii. Paula Rojo Rodriguez⁸⁵⁸, died Unknown. She married Aurelio Sotelo⁸⁵⁸; died Unknown.
- + 384 iv. Cecilia Rojo Rodriguez, born in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- 385 v. Barbara Rojo Rodriguez⁸⁵⁸, died Unknown. She married Jesus Sosa⁸⁵⁸; died Unknown.
- 386 vi. Margarita Rojo Rodriguez⁸⁵⁹, died Unknown. She married Antonio Carnaval⁸⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- 387 vii. Candelaria Rojo Rodriguez⁸⁶⁰, died Unknown. She married Eduardo Zepeda⁸⁶⁰; born Bet. 1884 - 1885 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 388 viii. Cassiano Rojo Rodriguez, born February 19, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁸⁶¹; died Unknown.

193. Maria Josefa Pantaleon de⁵ Sosa (Maria Ignacia⁴ Menchaca, Juana³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁸⁶² was born July 26, 1781 in San Antonio de Béxar⁸⁶³, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Nieves Péres**⁸⁶⁴ March 01, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁶⁵, son of Pedro Peres and Maria Flores. He was born August 03, 1773 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{866,867,868}, and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Sosa and Jose Péres is:

- 389 i. Juan Francisco Gregorio⁶ Péres⁸⁶⁹, born November 16, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁷⁰; died Unknown. He married (1) Maria Josefa Ricarda Leal February 27, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{871,872}; born February 11, 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{873,874}; died Bef. June 1846⁸⁷⁵. He married (2) Maria Guadalupe Ruiz⁸⁷⁶ June 07, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; born December 12, 1797^{877,878}; died May 01, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁸⁷⁹.

201. Jose Ignacio⁵ Seguin (Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 29, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{880,881,882}, and died Abt. 1841. He married **Maria Luzgarda Martines** January 24, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas, daughter of Nicolas Martines and Ana Mireles. She was born April 03, 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁸³, and died Bef. 1850⁸⁸⁴.

Children of Jose Seguin and Maria Martines are:

- 390 i. Jesusa⁶ Seguin, born Abt. 1809⁸⁸⁵; died Unknown.
- 391 ii. Maria Josefa Victoriana Seguin, born January 01, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{886,887,888}; died Unknown.

202. Jose Manuel⁵ Seguin (Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 09, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{889,890,891}, and died February 20, 1839 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas. He married **Maria Paula Ortiz**⁸⁹² Bet. 1815 - 1818, daughter of Felipe Ortiz and Maria Irasaval. She was born Abt. 1797⁸⁹³, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Seguin and Maria Ortiz are:

- 392 i. Juan Esteban⁶ Seguin, born December 25, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{894,895}; died December 31, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁹⁶.
- + 393 ii. Isidra Seguin, born May 12, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 394 iii. Josefa Melitana Seguin, born February 28, 1826 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{897,898}; died Unknown.

203. Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin (Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born May 29, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{899,900,901}, and died April 26, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas. She married **Jose Antonio Pablo Longino Ruiz y Pena**, son of Juan Ruiz de Pesia and Juana de la Pena. He was born March 13, 1775 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{902,903}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Seguin and Jose Ruiz y Pena are:

- + 395 i. Maria Isabel de los Delores⁶ Ruiz, born November 03, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 396 ii. Maria de los Angeles Gregoria Ruiz, born March 09, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{904,905}; died Unknown.
- 397 iii. Juan Pablo Francisco Ruiz, born March 03, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{906,907}; died Unknown.
- + 398 iv. Maria Sinforosa Ruiz, born July 17, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died October 08, 1875 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 399 v. Maria Luisa Sinforiana Ruiz, born August 22, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 400 vi. Jose Ruiz, born Abt. 1819; died Unknown.
- 401 vii. Jose Remigio Ruiz, born September 30, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁰⁸; died Unknown in Childhood.
- 402 viii. Jose Antonio Ruiz⁹⁰⁹, born September 05, 1823⁹⁰⁹; died Unknown.
- + 403 ix. Eduvigen Ruiz, born Abt. 1825 in Texas; died Unknown.

205. Jose Mariano Tomas⁵ Seguin (Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁹¹⁰ was born December 16, 1793 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{911,912,913}, and died Bef. August 1847⁹¹⁴. He married **(1) Unknown Fernandez** Bef. 1820. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Jesus Rodriguez** Abt. 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. She was born Abt. 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico⁹¹⁵, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Maria de Jesus Herrera**⁹¹⁶ Bet. 1823 - 1825. She was born Bet. 1788 - 1808, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Seguin and Maria Rodriguez are:

- + 404 i. Maria Perta Angelia⁶ Seguin, born Abt. 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died February 25, 1904 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 405 ii. Jose Ignacio Salutniano Seguin, born June 07, 1823 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{917,918}; died Unknown.
- + 406 iii. Antonio Seguin, born June 29, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died June 12, 1915 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Seguin and Maria Herrera are:

- + 407 i. Maria del Carmen⁶ Seguin, born January 13, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 408 ii. Guadalupe Carlota Seguin, born October 31, 1833 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

208. Maria Josefa Canuta⁵ Seguin (Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 18, 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{919,920,921}, and died January 17, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jose Antonio Gervasio Rivas** 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, son of Jose Rivas and Maria Santos Coy. He was born July 04, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{922,923}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Seguin and Jose Rivas are:

- + 409 i. María de Jesús⁶ Rivas, born December 11, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Abt. 1875 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 410 ii. Rafael Blas Rivas, born February 03, 1822; died Unknown.

219. Pedro Moya y⁵ Delgado (Jose Miguel Ponciano⁴, Manuel Martin³, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1796⁹²⁴, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Gertrudis Gomes**. She was born Abt. 1801⁹²⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Pedro Delgado and Maria Gomes are:

- 411 i. Maria Petra⁶ Moya, born Abt. 1821⁹²⁶; died Unknown.
- 412 ii. Daria Moya, born Abt. 1823⁹²⁷; died Unknown.

221. Juan Moya y⁵ Delgado (Jose Miguel Ponciano⁴, Manuel Martin³, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1806 in La Bahia del Espiritu Santo (Goliad, Texas)⁹²⁸, and died June 09, 1874 in Goliad, Goliad Co, Texas. He married **Maria Antonia Martinez**. She was born Abt. 1809⁹²⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Delgado and Maria Martinez are:

- 413 i. Antonio⁶ Delgado, born Bet. 1821 - 1851; died June 08, 1874.
- 414 ii. Marcelo Delgado, born Bet. 1821 - 1851; died June 08, 1874.
- 415 iii. Agustine Delgado, born Abt. 1824 in La Bahia del Espiritu Santo (Goliad, Texas)⁹³⁰; died Bet. 1889 - 1891 in Bee Co., Texas. He married Teresa Carvajal y Becerra; died Unknown.

228. Crescencio⁵ Leal (Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 08, 1804 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹³¹, and died Abt. 1849 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. He married **Dolores Arciniega**. She was born Bet. 1796 - 1816 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Crescencio Leal and Dolores Arciniega are:

- 416 i. Juan Nepomuceno Desidero⁶ Leal, born December 31, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{932,933}; died 1878 in Concepcion, Texas. He married Cayetana Perez; born 1836 in Sabinas, Hildago, Mexico; died February 1917 in Concepcion, Texas.
- 417 ii. Maria Paula Leal, born March 17, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{934,935}; died Unknown. She married Policarpio Sais; died Unknown.
- + 418 iii. Joaquin Leal, born Abt. 1842 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 419 iv. Ramona Leal, born February 1846 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 1921 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

230. Paula⁵ Leal (Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1810 - 1813, and died November 01, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹³⁶. She married **Cornelio Gil**, son of Joseph Gil and Maria Herrera. He was born Abt. 1801 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Paula Leal and Cornelio Gil is:

- 420 i. Antonio de Jesus⁶ Gil, born October 19, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{937,938}; died Unknown.

231. Maria Petra⁵ Leal (Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 18, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{939,940}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Maria Vidal**. He was born 1820, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Jose Vidal are:

- 421 i. Luciana⁶ Vidal, born Abt. 1844 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Hilario Loya August 12, 1866 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁴¹; died Unknown.
- + 422 ii. Santiago Vidal, born Abt. 1845 in Los Arroyos, Texas; died Unknown.
- + 423 iii. Jose de Jesus Vidal, born December 24, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 04, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 424 iv. Jose Librado Vidal, born March 28, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁴²; died Unknown.

240. Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia (Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)^{943,944} was born Abt. 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{945,946}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Lino de Arocha**^{947,948} May 06, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{949,950,951}, son of Ignacio Arocha and Maria Ximenes. He was born September 01, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{952,953}, and died Unknown.

Children of Encarnacion Urrutia and Jose Arocha are:

- + 425 i. Maria Trinidad⁶ Arocha, born February 22, 1843 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 426 ii. Maria Josefa Refugio Arocha, born August 29, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- + 427 iii. Pedro Lino Arocha, born August 01, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 428 iv. Maria Ignacia Marta Arocha^{954,955}, born July 29, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{956,957}; died Unknown. She married Jesus Lopez⁹⁵⁸ February 28, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁹⁵⁹; born Abt. 1855 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 429 v. Juan Antonio Refugio Arocha, born April 18, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 430 vi. Refugio Epitacio Arocha⁹⁶⁰, born May 23, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁶¹; died Unknown.
- + 431 vii. Maria de la Consolacion Arocha, born in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

243. Manuel Antonio Santiago⁵ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 24, 1811 in La Villa de

San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown. He married **María Luisa Cásares**. She died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Tarin and María Cásares are:

- 432 i. Maria Yrinea Del Refugio⁶ Tarin, born August 03, 1846; died Unknown.
- 433 ii. Jose Manuel Tarin, born September 29, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁶²; died Unknown.

244. Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 26, 1814 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁶³, and died Unknown. He married **Concepcion Ruiz y Cervnates** August 29, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁹⁶⁴, daughter of Severo Ruiz and Delores Cervantes. She was born 1826, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Tarin and Concepcion Ruiz y Cervnates are:

- + 434 i. Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, born June 19, 1846; died October 19, 1916.
- 435 ii. Maria Antonia Tarin, born April 23, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁶⁵; died Unknown.
- 436 iii. Salome Francisca de la Trinidad Tarin, born October 22, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁶⁶; died Unknown.
- + 437 iv. Vicente Tarin, born Abt. 1854 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 438 v. Juan Bautista Tarin, born October 22, 1856; died Unknown.
- 439 vi. Anna Maria Tarin, born January 24, 1858; died Unknown.
- 440 vii. Francisco Antonio Tarin, born October 13, 1860; died Unknown.
- + 441 viii. Lucas Tarin, born 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

246. Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 26, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁶⁷, and died Bef. 1882. He married **María de Jesús Rivas** January 04, 1838 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas, daughter of Jose Rivas and Maria Seguin. She was born December 11, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁶⁸, and died Abt. 1875 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Tarin and María Rivas are:

- + 442 i. Lucinda⁶ Tarin, born September 04, 1839 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died July 08, 1923 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 443 ii. Juan Rivas Tarin, born May 01, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died November 04, 1908 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 444 iii. Maria Antonia Tarin, born March 20, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁹⁶⁹; died Unknown.
- + 445 iv. Antonio Maria del Sacramento Tarin, born February 11, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died 1927.
- + 446 v. Maria Antonia Tarin, born October 19, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1922.
- 447 vi. Rafael Tarin, born October 05, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁷⁰; died Unknown.
- + 448 vii. Maria Josefa Tarin, born October 29, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 10, 1878.
- + 449 viii. Santiago Leon Tarin, born March 29, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 450 ix. Maria de Jesus Tarin, born July 13, 1856 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁹⁷¹; died Unknown.

- 451 x. León Jacobo Tarin, born April 11, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁷²; died May 24, 1918.

248. Jose Juakin⁵ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁹⁷³ was born August 08, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{974,975}, and died November 17, 1880. He married **Maria Perta Angelia Seguin** January 17, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁹⁷⁶, daughter of Jose Seguin and Maria Rodriguez. She was born Abt. 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{977,978,979}, and died February 25, 1904 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Tarin and Maria Seguin are:

- + 452 i. Carlota⁶ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 453 ii. Jose Bacilio Joaquin Tarin, born June 14, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁹⁸⁰; died Unknown.
- + 454 iii. Mariano Roque de Guadalupe Tarin, born August 16, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- 455 iv. Maria Francisca de Jesus Tarin, born February 09, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁹⁸¹; died Unknown.
- 456 v. Joaquin Tarin, born 1847; died December 11, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁸².
- + 457 vi. Maria Eulalia Carolina Tarin, born February 12, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 458 vii. Maria Tarin, born July 14, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁸³; died Unknown. She married Nieves Gortari⁹⁸⁴ November 22, 1871 in Bexar Co., Texas; born August 1836 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 459 viii. Maria Antonia Joaquina Tarin, born January 20, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 25, 1878.
- 460 ix. María Cleofás de los Angeles Tarin, born November 25, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁸⁵; died 1939. She married Santiago Smith Tarin; born August 23, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- 461 x. María Isabel Tarin, born November 04, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁸⁷; died Unknown.
- 462 xi. Joaquin Trinidad Tarin, born September 24, 1856 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁹⁸⁸; died January 08, 1937.
- 463 xii. Carmen Tarin, born October 07, 1858⁹⁸⁹; died March 02, 1935.
- + 464 xiii. Dionisio Loreto Tarín, born December 10, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died August 12, 1937.

249. Macario⁵ Tarin (Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)⁹⁹⁰ was born July 03, 1824, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria Gertrudis Smith** March 24, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁹¹, daughter of Erastus Smith and Maria Ruiz. She was born December 30, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{992,993,994,995}, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Juanita Ruis** March 07, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1828, and died Unknown.

Children of Macario Tarin and Maria Smith are:

- 465 i. Joaquin⁶ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 466 ii. Vicente Tarin, died Unknown.
- + 467 iii. Paulina Tarin, born February 09, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 468 iv. Antonio Tarin, born March 20, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- + 469 v. Macario Tarin, born 1851; died January 21, 1937.
- + 470 vi. Gertrudis Tarin, born 1852; died Unknown.
- 471 vii. Santiago Smith Tarin, born August 23, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁹⁶; died Unknown. He married Maria Cleofás de los Angeles Tarin; born November 25, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁹⁹⁷; died 1939.
- 472 viii. Juana Isidora Tarin, born November 04, 1856 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 473 ix. Maria Guadalupe Tarin, born October 22, 1858; died June 14, 1935 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 474 x. Manuel Tarin, born September 01, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 475 xi. Camilo Tarin, born February 20, 1861; died Unknown.
- + 476 xii. Juan Smith Tarin, born November 17, 1866; died Unknown.

256. Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda (Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 04, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{998,999}, and died Unknown. He married **Pabla Mendez** 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas. She was born Bet. 1797 - 1827, and died Unknown.

Children of Mariano Texeda and Pabla Mendez are:

- 477 i. Juan Jose⁶ Tejeda, born February 22, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1000,1001}; died 1929.
- + 478 ii. Juana Tejeda, born June 24, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died August 02, 1929.
- 479 iii. Clara Tejeda, born August 04, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1002,1003}; died Unknown.

260. Paula⁵ Tejeda (Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1004,1005}, and died 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Juan Francisco Cuellar** Bet. 1844 - 1846, son of Yginio Cuellar and Maria Casillas. He was born January 16, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1006,1007}, and died Unknown.

Children of Paula Tejeda and Juan Cuellar are:

- + 480 i. Juan Francisco Mariano⁶ Cuellar, born 1846 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas; died March 19, 1923 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas.
- 481 ii. Ana Cuellar, born July 26, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- + 482 iii. Natalia de la Concepcion Cuellar, born December 01, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 20, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 483 iv. Hyginio Cuellar, born 1856; died Unknown.

280. Augustin M.⁵ Barrera (Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁰⁰⁹ was born Abt. 1829¹⁰¹⁰, and died Unknown. He married **Pilar Chaves**¹⁰¹¹ May 13, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1012,1013}, daughter of Jose Chaves and Maria Montes de Oca. She was born 1830, and died Unknown.

Children of Augustin Barrera and Pilar Chaves are:

- + 484 i. Sixto Francisco⁶ Barrera, born March 28, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 09, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 485 ii. Maria Carolina Barrera, born October 06, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1014,1015}; died Unknown.
- 486 iii. Gonzalo Barrera¹⁰¹⁶, died Unknown.
- 487 iv. Eduardo Barrera¹⁰¹⁶, died Unknown.
- 488 v. Catarina Barrera¹⁰¹⁶, born October 06, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰¹⁷; died Unknown.

281. Dolores de la Concepcion⁵ Barrera (Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 09, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1018,1019}, and died Unknown. She married **(1) John Rosenheimer¹⁰¹⁹**. He was born Abt. 1827 in Wuertberg, Germany¹⁰²⁰, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Martin M. Campbell¹⁰²¹** October 06, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰²². He died Unknown.

Child of Dolores Barrera and John Rosenheimer is:

- 489 i. Charles C.⁶ Rosenheimer, born Abt. 1865 in Texas¹⁰²³; died Unknown.

Children of Dolores Barrera and Martin Campbell are:

- 490 i. Vicenta Frusilla Dolores⁶ Campbell, born July 19, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1024,1025}; died Unknown. She married Joe Dowling¹⁰²⁵; died Unknown.
- 491 ii. Rosa Maria Clementa Campbell, born November 14, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1026,1027}; died Unknown. She married Francisco Ruiz¹⁰²⁸ June 13, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰²⁹; born Abt. 1854; died Unknown.
- + 492 iii. Martin Miguel Campbell, Jr., born July 23, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 493 iv. Alejandro Campbell¹⁰³⁰, born January 13, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰³¹; died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰³².
- 494 v. Daniel Campbell¹⁰³², died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰³².
- 495 vi. Lula Campbell¹⁰³², died Unknown. She married Herman Dreiss¹⁰³²; died Unknown.
- 496 vii. Elizabeth Campbell¹⁰³², died Unknown. She married Whit Thompson¹⁰³²; died Unknown.

282. Juan Indalencio⁵ Barrera (Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 11, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1033,1034}, and died April 17, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Julia Cadena** September 02, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Manuel Cadena and Maria Montes de Oca. She was born May 06, 1836 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁰³⁴, and died February 17, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Barrera and Julia Cadena are:

- 497 i. Agustin⁶ Barrera¹⁰³⁵, died Unknown.
- 498 ii. Alejandro Barrera¹⁰³⁶, died Unknown.
- + 499 iii. Eduardo Barrera, died Unknown.
- 500 iv. Juan Barrera¹⁰³⁶, died Unknown. He married Petra Gonzales¹⁰³⁶; died Unknown.
- 501 v. Marquita Barrera¹⁰³⁶, died Unknown.

- 502 vi. Matilde Barrera¹⁰³⁶, died Unknown. She married Alberto Dial Leal¹⁰³⁶; died Unknown.
- + 503 vii. Maria Barrera, born Abt. 1863; died Unknown.
- 504 viii. Margarita Barrera¹⁰³⁶, born March 1866 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Charles Baumberger¹⁰³⁶ Abt. 1894; born January 1863 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 505 ix. Elvira Barrera, born October 25, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 16, 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Generation No. 6

285. Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres (Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 28, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1037,1038,1039}, and died February 1888 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Jose Nepomunceno de la Zerda** Bet. 1826 - 1829, son of Pedro Zerda and Maria Ruiz. He was born November 04, 1806 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1040,1041,1042}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Peres and Jose Zerda are:

- 506 i. Dolores de la Trinidad de la⁷ Zerda, born November 13, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁴³; died Unknown.
- 507 ii. Maria Josefa de la Concepcion de la Zerda, born August 17, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- 508 iii. Maria de Jesus de San Buenaventura de la Zerda, born July 08, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁴⁵; died Unknown in Childhood.
- 509 iv. Maria Josefa Gilberata de la Zerda, born October 03, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- + 510 v. Nepomunceno de la Zerda, born February 13, 1836 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died March 31, 1916 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 511 vi. Jesus de la Zerda, born Abt. 1838 in Texas¹⁰⁴⁷; died Unknown.
- 512 vii. Refugia de la Zerda, born Abt. 1840 in Texas¹⁰⁴⁸; died Unknown.
- + 513 viii. Pedro Benito de la Zerda, born March 21, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 514 ix. Juan Jose de la Zerda, born February 12, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁴⁹; died Unknown.
- 515 x. Maria Gertrudes Manuela de la Zerda, born November 29, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁵⁰; died Unknown.
- 516 xi. Catalina Carolina de la Zerda, born November 05, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁵¹; died Unknown.
- 517 xii. Francisco de la Zerda, born December 03, 1852; died Unknown.

298. Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo (Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1052,1053}, and died March 03, 1894 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar. She married **(1) William John Smith**¹⁰⁵⁴ 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁵⁴, son of John Smith and Isabel Unknown. He was born March 04, 1792 in Virginia^{1055,1056}, and died January 12, 1845 in Washington-on-the-Brazos, Texas¹⁰⁵⁶. She married **(2) James B. Lee** April 06, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁵⁷, son of Unknown Lee and Unknown. He was born Abt. 1813 in Indiana, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Curbelo and William Smith are:

- + 518 i. John M.⁷ Smith, born May 1834 in Texas; died Unknown.

- + 519 ii. Josefa Augusta Smith, born October 30, 1836 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 520 iii. Susan Smith, born Abt. 1839 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 521 iv. Santiago Mateo Smith, born September 21, 1840 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{1058,1059}; died Unknown.
- + 522 v. Lucinda E. Smith, born Abt. 1842 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 523 vi. Maria Isabel Rudesinda Panfila Smith, born June 01, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹⁰⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- 524 vii. Jose Antonio Smith, born September 12, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹⁰⁶¹; died Unknown.

Children of Maria Curbelo and James Lee are:

- 525 i. Josephine⁷ Lee, born Abt. 1864 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 526 ii. Wallace Lee, born Abt. 1866 in Texas; died Unknown.

299. Antonia⁶ Acosta (Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1810 - 1819, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel de los Santos Coy** 1834, son of Francisco Santos Coy and Maria Monjaras. He was born Abt. 1787, and died Abt. 1839.

Children of Antonia Acosta and Manuel Santos Coy are:

- + 527 i. Regina de la⁷ Santos Coy, born Abt. 1837 in Nacogdoches District, Texas; died 1908.
- + 528 ii. Maria Anisetta de los Santos Coy, born Abt. 1840 in Texas; died Unknown.

300. Jose Martin⁶ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 16, 1821 in Opelousas, Louisiana^{1062,1063}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria Antonia Cardenas** October 09, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1064,1065}, daughter of Jose Cardenas and Maria Courbière. She was born January 07, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1066,1067}, and died Abt. 1843 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹⁰⁶⁸. He married **(2) Maria Dolores Castañeda**¹⁰⁶⁹ August 14, 1843 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1070,1071}, daughter of Juan Castañeda and Ignacia Ximenes. She was born Bet. 1819 - 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁷², and died Unknown. He married **(3) Tomasa Quiñones** Abt. 1877. She was born May 1854 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Delgado and Maria Castañeda is:

- + 529 i. Maria Dolores de Jesus⁷ Delgado, born December 26, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Tomasa Quiñones are:

- 530 i. Juan Martin⁷ Delgado, born February 08, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁰⁷³; died Unknown. He married Isabel Casillas July 29, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁰⁷⁴; born Bet. 1856 - 1876 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 531 ii. Genoveva Delgado, born October 1873 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 532 iii. Jose Delgado, born June 04, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁰⁷⁵; died Unknown.
- + 533 iv. Jose D. Delgado, born June 17, 1877 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- 534 v. Beatriz Delgado, born July 20, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁰⁷⁵; died Unknown. She married Juan Casillas November 07, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁰⁷⁶; born Abt. 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 535 vi. Jesus Delgado, born December 08, 1882 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁷⁷; died Unknown. He married Maria Ignacia Arocha September 20, 1908 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁷⁸; born December 15, 1890 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁷⁹; died Unknown.
- 536 vii. Reducinda Delgado, born December 19, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁰⁸⁰; died Unknown. She married Mateo Pena November 06, 1904 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁰⁸¹; died Unknown.

302. Jose Maria⁶ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 22, 1823 in Opelousas, Louisiana¹⁰⁸², and died Abt. 1886 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria del Socorro Iglesias** December 27, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁸³. She was born Bet. 1817 - 1837 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Maria Iglesias are:

- + 537 i. Jose Miguel⁷ Delgado, born September 19, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 538 ii. Jose Maria Delgado, born Abt. 1854; died Unknown.
- 539 iii. Antonia Curbelo Delgado, born February 06, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

303. Jose Salomon⁶ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 22, 1823 in Opelousas, Louisiana^{1084,1085}, and died June 16, 1891. He married **Maria Manuela Monjaras**¹⁰⁸⁶ January 14, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1087,1088,1089}, daughter of Jose Monjaras and Maria Leal. She was born December 20, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1090,1091}, and died October 14, 1910.

Children of Jose Delgado and Maria Monjaras are:

- 540 i. Felipe Santiago⁷ Delgado, born May 01, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1092,1093}; died Unknown.
- + 541 ii. Salvador Delgado, born August 31, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 542 iii. Manuela Delgado, born September 04, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 20, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 543 iv. Jose de Jesus Delgado, born August 03, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1094,1095}; died Unknown.
- + 544 v. Jose de Jesus Delgado, born July 14, 1855 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 05, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 545 vi. Jose Hypolito Delgado, born August 13, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁹⁶; died Unknown.
- + 546 vii. Joanna Francisca Delgado, born October 04, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 547 viii. Martina Delgado, born July 02, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁹⁷; died Unknown.
- + 548 ix. Jose Delgado, born August 24, 1863 in Texas; died June 21, 1931.
- + 549 x. Juana Delgado, born April 20, 1866 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 550 xi. Josefa Delgado, born October 05, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- 551 xii. Ursula Delgado, born October 05, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁹⁸; died Unknown.

304. Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1825 in Louisiana¹⁰⁹⁹, and died February 23, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Pasqual Leo Buquor** April 26, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1099,1100}, son of Honore Buquor and Eugenie Provost. He was born July 1816 in New Orleans, Louisiana¹¹⁰¹, and died March 15, 1901 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Delgado and Pasqual Buquor are:

- + 552 i. Teresa Ofilia⁷ Buquor, born July 30, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- + 553 ii. Adolph Leo Buquor, born March 06, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 20, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

306. Salomon⁶ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1828 in Opelousas, Louisiana¹¹⁰², and died Unknown. He married **(1) Maria Dolores Ruiz¹¹⁰³** February 07, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁰⁴, daughter of Jose Ruiz and Maria Gongora. She was born Abt. 1840 in Texas, and died Bef. 1881¹¹⁰⁵. He married **(2) Geronima Garza** December 19, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁰⁵, daughter of Jesus Garza and Isabel Duran. She was born Abt. 1862 in Laredo, Texas¹¹⁰⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Salomon Delgado and Maria Ruiz are:

- 554 i. Juana⁷ Delgado, born November 14, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1107,1108}; died Unknown.
- + 555 ii. Clemente Delgado, born December 21, 1855 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 24, 1942 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 556 iii. Antonia Delgado, born February 05, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 10, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 557 iv. Maria Elizabeth Delgado, born November 10, 1858 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁰⁹; died Unknown.
- 558 v. Maria Candelaria Delgado, born March 02, 1860 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹¹⁰; died Unknown.
- 559 vi. Amador Delgado, born December 26, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹¹¹; died December 12, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 560 vii. Juan Melchior Delgado, born January 06, 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 561 viii. Soledad Delgado, born December 03, 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹¹²; died October 08, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Unknown Saucedo; born Bet. 1855 - 1875; died Unknown.
- + 562 ix. Salomon Delgado, born January 22, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 563 x. Jacob Delgado, born October 24, 1869 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹¹³; died Unknown.
- + 564 xi. Santiago Delgado, born October 24, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died December 31, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

307. Clemente⁶ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹¹¹⁴ was born January 14, 1828 in Opelousas, Louisiana¹¹¹⁵, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He

married **(1) Maria Josefa Arciniega** December 27, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1116,1117}, daughter of Jose Arciniega and Maria Losoya. She was born October 18, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹¹⁸, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Concepcion Flores**¹¹¹⁹ July 15, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹²⁰. She was born Abt. 1842 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Clemente Delgado and Maria Arciniega are:

- 565 i. Delfina⁷ Delgado, born Abt. 1850 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 566 ii. Virginia Delgado, born October 20, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹²¹; died Unknown.

Child of Clemente Delgado and Concepcion Flores is:

- + 567 i. Delfina⁷ Delgado, born March 03, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 19, 1913.

311. Jose Maria Serapio⁶ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 10, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1122,1123}, and died Unknown. He married **Carmen Nava** August 21, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹²⁴. She was born Abt. 1830 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Carmen Nava are:

- 568 i. Jose Maria⁷ Delgado, born August 04, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1125,1126}; died Unknown.
- 569 ii. Antonita Delgado, born February 06, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1127,1128}; died Unknown.
- + 570 iii. Blas Delgado, born February 03, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 571 iv. Josephine Delgado, born September 10, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹²⁹; died Unknown.
- 572 v. Concepcion Delgado, born December 08, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹³⁰; died Unknown.
- + 573 vi. Federico Delgado, born March 29, 1869 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 574 vii. Adolfo Delgado, born Abt. 1870 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Maria Casanova March 28, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹¹³¹; born Abt. 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 575 viii. Carmel Delgado, born October 25, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹¹³²; died Unknown.

312. Maria Dolores⁶ Delgado (Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1834 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Antonio Cantú** June 03, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1133,1134}, son of Pedro Cantú and Maria Gortari. He was born June 13, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1135,1136}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Delgado and Juan Cantú are:

- 576 i. Jesus⁷ Cantú, born December 03, 1855 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹³⁷; died Unknown.
- 577 ii. Jose Emiliano Cantú, born June 13, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- 578 iii. Federico Cantú, born Abt. 1861; died Unknown.
- 579 iv. Emilia Cantu, born Abt. 1862; died Unknown.
- + 580 v. Paula Cantú, born June 06, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 581 vi. Lucia Cantú, born August 25, 1867 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 18, 1945 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 582 vii. Juan Cantú, born February 12, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died February 02, 1938 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 583 viii. Adolpho Cantú, born January 12, 1872 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹¹³⁸; died Unknown.

316. Maria Isabel⁶ Leal (Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 21, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1139,1140,1141}, and died May 25, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She met **(1) George Van Ness** Abt. 1840, son of Cornelius Van Ness and Rhoda Savage. He was born April 14, 1817 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., Vermont, and died 1855 in Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Texas. She met **(2) Bryan V. Callaghan, Sr.**¹¹⁴² Abt. 1842, son of Charles Callaghan and Hanora Rinsfield. He was born Abt. 1800 in Cork, Ireland, and died 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She met **(3) Unknown** Bef. 1857. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and George Van Ness are:

- + 584 i. Isabel⁷ Van Ness, born Abt. 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died Unknown in March 15, 1906.
- + 585 ii. Cornelio Van Ness, Sr., born 1843 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 586 iii. Antonio Van Ness, born Abt. 1846 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 587 iv. George Van Ness, born February 23, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 15, 1925.
- + 588 v. Margarita Leal, born Abt. 1855 in Texas; died Bef. 1910.

Children of Maria Leal and Bryan Callaghan are:

- + 589 i. Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, born September 06, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died Bef. 1910.
- + 590 ii. Juan Pascual Callaghan, born May 17, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- + 591 iii. Anita Callaghan, born June 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

Child of Maria Leal and Unknown is:

- 592 i. Adolfo⁷ Leal, born September 02, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁴³; died Unknown.

317. Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁶ Leal (Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹¹⁴⁴ was born August 07, 1826 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1145,1146}, and died Unknown. She met **Anthony Joseph McClellan**¹¹⁴⁷. He was born Abt. 1820 in Ireland¹¹⁴⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Leal and Anthony McClellan are:

- + 593 i. Joseph Anthony James⁷ McClellan, born December 08, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 594 ii. Pedro McClelland¹¹⁴⁹, born November 27, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁵⁰; died Unknown.
- 595 iii. Joseph George John McClellan¹¹⁵¹, born September 14, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁵²; died Unknown.
- 596 iv. Josefina McClellan, born Abt. 1856 in Texas; died Unknown.

318. Ildefonso⁶ Leal (Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 18, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1153,1154}, and died Bef. 1885¹¹⁵⁵. He married **Felipa Ramires** January 04, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁵⁶. She died Unknown.

Child of Ildefonso Leal and Felipa Ramires is:

- 597 i. Luciano⁷ Leal, born April 19, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁵⁷; died Unknown. He married (1) Unknown; died Bef. 1885. He married (2) Corina Hernández January 01, 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁵⁸; born Abt. 1868 in Texas¹¹⁵⁹; died Unknown.

319. Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal (Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 04, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1160,1161,1162}, and died February 13, 1922¹¹⁶³. She married **Manuel Ursulo Esparza**¹¹⁶⁴ September 07, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1165,1166,1167}, son of Gregorio Esparza and Maria Salazar. He was born October 19, 1830 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1168,1169,1170,1171}, and died 1886 in Atascosa City, Texas¹¹⁷².

Children of Melchora Leal and Manuel Esparza are:

- + 598 i. Gregorio⁷ Esparza I, born July 08, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 12, 1924.
- + 599 ii. Juana Esparza, born January 26, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 28, 1918.
- 600 iii. Ildefonso Esparza, born January 23, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1173,1174}; died November 13, 1934¹¹⁷⁵.
- 601 iv. Simona Esparza, born September 20, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1176,1177}; died Unknown. She married Jose Escolastico Rodriguez September 10, 1888 in Atascosa Co, Texas; born February 1860 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 602 v. Ana Esparza, born November 1861 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 603 vi. Manuel Esparza, born January 10, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 30, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 604 vii. Clemente Esparza, born November 1867 in Texas^{1178,1179}; died Unknown.
- + 605 viii. Maria Isabel Esparza, born Abt. 1870; died July 12, 1961.
- + 606 ix. Melchora Esparza, born March 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 607 x. Petra Esparza, born Abt. 1873; died Unknown.
- + 608 xi. Maria De Jesus Esparza, born August 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.

327. Antonia⁶ Delgado (Amador⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹¹⁸⁰ was born Abt. 1856, and died Unknown. She married **Rosendo Gonzales**¹¹⁸⁰. He was born Abt. 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Antonia Delgado and Rosendo Gonzales is:

- 609 i. Guadalupe⁷ Gonzales¹¹⁸⁰, born Abt. 1875; died Unknown. She married Eduardo Vera¹¹⁸⁰; born Abt. 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

329. Carolina⁶ Delgado (Amador⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹¹⁸⁰ was born October 27, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁸¹, and died Unknown. She married **Reyes Urrutia¹¹⁸²**, son of Juan Urrutia and Rosanda Guerra. He was born January 24, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁸³, and died Unknown.

Child of Carolina Delgado and Reyes Urrutia is:

- 610 i. Esther⁷ Urrutia¹¹⁸⁴, died Unknown.

331. Adolfo⁶ Delgado, Sr. (Amador⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹¹⁸⁴ was born September 09, 1877 in Bexar Co., Texas¹¹⁸⁵, and died Unknown. He married **Catherine Henkel¹¹⁸⁶** Abt. 1907, daughter of Conrad Henkel and Mary Unknown. She was born February 1884 in Austria, and died Unknown in Texas.

Children of Adolfo Delgado and Catherine Henkel are:

- 611 i. Lucile⁷ Delgado, born Abt. 1908 in Texas¹¹⁸⁶; died Unknown.
612 ii. Leonardo Delgado¹¹⁸⁶, born Abt. 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.
613 iii. Edmund Delgado¹¹⁸⁶, born Abt. 1913 in Texas; died Unknown.
614 iv. Gladys Delgado, born Private.
615 v. Thelma Delgado, born Private.

333. Clotilda⁶ Delgado (Amador⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 1883 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Lino Sanches¹¹⁸⁶**. He died Unknown.

Children of Clotilda Delgado and Lino Sanches are:

- 616 i. Claudio⁷ Sanches, born 1911¹¹⁸⁶; died Unknown.
617 ii. Carolina Sanches, born Private.

334. Amalia⁶ Delgado (Amador⁵, Jose de la Trinidad⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 1887 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Max Gonzales¹¹⁸⁶**. He was born Abt. 1887 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Amalia Delgado and Max Gonzales is:

- 618 i. Olga⁷ Gonzales, born Private.

336. Juan Manuel⁶ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1829 in Texas¹¹⁸⁷, and died March 06, 1896 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Lucinda Tarin** September 28, 1860 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Tarin and María

Rivas. She was born September 04, 1839 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas, and died July 08, 1923 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Rodriguez and Lucinda Tarin are:

- + 619 i. Delfina⁷ Rodriguez, born Abt. 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 620 ii. Maria de Jesus Rodriguez, born September 14, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 621 iii. Eufemia Rodriguez, born Abt. 1868 in Texas¹¹⁸⁷; died Unknown.
- + 622 iv. Juana Rodriguez, born Abt. 1869 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 623 v. Juan Manuel Rodriguez, born July 25, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 624 vi. Maria Otilia Rodriguez, born August 30, 1873 in Las Islitas, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 23, 1926 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 625 vii. Mariano Rodriguez, born Abt. 1875¹¹⁸⁷; died May 13, 1945.
- 626 viii. Maria de Jesus Rodriguez, born February 06, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 627 ix. Victoria Rodriguez, born January 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died October 26, 1953 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 628 x. Margarita Rodriguez, born December 14, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

338. Concepcion⁶ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹¹⁸⁸ was born April 14, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1189,1190}, and died April 15, 1910 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Antonio Seguin**¹¹⁹¹ August 17, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1192,1193}, son of Jose Seguin and Maria Rodriguez. He was born June 29, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1194,1195,1196}, and died June 12, 1915 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Concepcion Rodriguez and Antonio Seguin are:

- 629 i. Mariana Marta⁷ Seguin¹¹⁹⁷, born July 29, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1198,1199}; died April 14, 1917. She married Blas Gortari¹²⁰⁰ October 19, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁰¹; born 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 630 ii. Maria Zaragosa Seguin, born November 29, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 19, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 631 iii. Agapita Antonia Seguin, born September 20, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 632 iv. Carlota de la Trinidad Seguin, born December 26, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1202,1203}; died Unknown. She married Jose Erasmo Flores March 19, 1898 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁰⁴; born November 18, 1867 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁰⁵; died Unknown.
- 633 v. Estefana Trinidad Seguin, born December 26, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1206,1207}; died Unknown.
- + 634 vi. Mariano Seguin, born October 09, 1856 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 635 vii. Juana Seguin, born June 24, 1858 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- 636 viii. Antonio Seguin, born August 30, 1860 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁰⁹; died Unknown.
- 637 ix. Andrea Trinidad Seguin, born February 04, 1863¹²¹⁰; died Unknown.
- + 638 x. Eduardo Seguin, born October 13, 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 23, 1936 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

- + 639 xi. Antonio Seguin, born January 25, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 640 xii. Pablo Manuel Seguin, born August 17, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²¹¹; died Unknown.
- 641 xiii. Maria Valeriana Seguin, born April 25, 1872; died Unknown.

339. Juan Nepomuceno⁶ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹²¹² was born February 08, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1213,1214}, and died Bef. 1910 in Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Concepcion Flores de Abrego**¹²¹⁵ July 01, 1858 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹²¹⁶, daughter of Jose Flores de Abrego and Maria Seguin. She was born March 18, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹²¹⁷, and died Bef. 1910 in Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Rodriguez and Concepcion Flores de Abrego are:

- 642 i. Pedro⁷ Rodriguez, born 1859; died Unknown.
- 643 ii. Juan Rodriguez, born November 08, 1860 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Eleanor Delaney February 18, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; born Abt. 1864; died Unknown.
- + 644 iii. Juan Nepomuceno Rodriguez, born Abt. March 1863 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 645 iv. Trinidad Rodriguez, born September 28, 1864; died Unknown.
- 646 v. Eduardo Rodriguez, born September 07, 1866; died Unknown.
- 647 vi. Maria Ana Rodriguez, born October 10, 1868; died Unknown.
- 648 vii. Maria Herminia Rodriguez, born February 05, 1871; died Unknown. She married Jose Nicolas de los Santos Coy¹²¹⁸ October 13, 1895; born June 06, 1858; died Unknown.
- 649 viii. Maria Rodriguez, born February 25, 1873; died Unknown.
- + 650 ix. Corina Rodriguez, born February 1874 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 651 x. Amador Rodriguez, born April 26, 1875 in Texas; died February 13, 1948 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 652 xi. Margarita Rodriguez, born November 09, 1877; died Unknown.
- + 653 xii. Federico Rodriguez, born March 13, 1880 in Canada Verde, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 654 xiii. Ruben Rodriguez, born October 10, 1883; died Unknown.

342. Jose Maximiliano⁶ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹²¹⁹ was born April 30, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹²²⁰, and died Unknown. He married **Trinidad Martinez**¹²²¹ September 20, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²²². She was born Bet. 1830 - 1850, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Rodriguez and Trinidad Martinez are:

- 655 i. Maximiliano⁷ Rodriguez¹²²³, born Bet. 1865 - 1885 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Refugia Valdez¹²²³ November 12, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²²³; died Unknown.
- + 656 ii. Juan Manuel Rodriguez, born 1872 in Presido, Texas; died 1970 in Brady, Texas.

343. Salvador⁶ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹²²⁴ was born May 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Prudencia Flores**¹²²⁴,

daughter of Pedro Flores and Melchora Indo. She was born January 26, 1847, and died Unknown.

Children of Salvador Rodriguez and Prudencia Flores are:

- + 657 i. Jose⁷ Rodriguez, died Unknown.
- 658 ii. Melchora Rodriguez¹²²⁴, died Unknown. She married Ed Froebes¹²²⁴; died Unknown.
- + 659 iii. Concepcion Rodriguez, born Bet. 1863 - 1883 in Texas; died 1956.
- + 660 iv. Salvador Rodriguez, born November 09, 1872 in Wilson Co., Texas; died May 05, 1948.
- 661 v. Pedro Rodriguez¹²²⁴, born December 1877 in Texas; died Unknown. He married (1) Unknown Woman¹²²⁴; died Unknown. He married (2) Unknown Woman¹²²⁴; died Unknown.
- 662 vi. Adolpho Rodriguez, born February 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 663 vii. Sutama Rodriguez, born January 1884 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 664 viii. Jose Rodriguez, born May 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 665 ix. Aurora Rodriguez, born January 04, 1887 in Canada Verde, Wison Co., Texas; died September 05, 1983.

345. Faustina Teresa⁶ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 15, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²²⁵, and died December 12, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(1) Albert Hubert** April 05, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²²⁶. He was born Bet. 1816 - 1846, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Mariano Roque de Guadalupe Tarin** January 09, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Jose Tarin and Maria Seguin. He was born August 16, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹²²⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Faustina Rodriguez and Mariano Tarin are:

- 666 i. Salvador⁷ Tarin, died Unknown. He married Prudenciana Flores; died Unknown.
- 667 ii. Viviana de la Consolacion Tarin, died Unknown.
- + 668 iii. Maria Jesusa Tarin, born December 25, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 669 iv. Mariano Tarin, born June 01, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 670 v. Teresa Tarin, born February 18, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 671 vi. Manuel Tarin, born 1874 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 672 vii. Yndolecio Tarin, born April 29, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 673 viii. Maria Antonia Serapia TARIN, born November 14, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 674 ix. Margarita Tarin, born March 04, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 675 x. Maria Guadalupe Tarin, born June 07, 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 676 xi. Maria Carmen Tarin, born September 08, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

346. Consolacion⁶ Rodriguez (Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 02, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²²⁸, and died May 15, 1914. She married **Nepomunceno**

de la Zerda October 18, 1874 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas^{1229,1230}, son of Jose Zerda and Maria Peres. He was born February 13, 1836 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died March 31, 1916 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Consolacion Rodriguez and Nepomunceno Zerda are:

- 677 i. Refugia de la⁷ Zerda, born Abt. 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 678 ii. Cesario Nemencio de la Zerda, born February 25, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 26, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 679 iii. Estella de la Zerda, born April 25, 1877 in Texas; died August 03, 1907 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 680 iv. Adela de la Zerda, born June 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 681 v. Alfredo Louis de la Zerda, born August 25, 1879 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 682 vi. Guillermo de la Zerda, born February 21, 1881 in Texas; died March 05, 1955.
- 683 vii. Santiago de la Zerda, born September 1884 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 684 viii. Juan de la Zerda, born February 09, 1887 in Texas; died March 23, 1943.

349. Celedonio⁶ Delgado (Juan de Dios Celedonio⁵, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹²³¹ was born December 01, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1232,1233,1234}, and died Bef. 1880. He married **Josefa Gil**¹²³⁴ October 03, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹²³⁵, daughter of Ignacio Gil and Josefa Farias. She was born August 06, 1846 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{1236,1237}, and died Unknown.

Children of Celedonio Delgado and Josefa Gil are:

- + 685 i. Celedonio⁷ Delgado, born February 05, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 686 ii. Ignacio Delgado, born July 12, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 687 iii. Juan Delgado, born July 21, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

351. Jose⁶ Delgado (Juan de Dios Celedonio⁵, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 28, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1238,1239,1240}, and died Unknown. He married **Teresa Amaya**¹²⁴⁰ February 17, 1872 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{1241,1242}, daughter of Isabel Anaya and Thomasa Menchaca. She was born October 1859 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Delgado and Teresa Amaya are:

- 688 i. Refugia⁷ Delgado¹²⁴³, died Unknown.
- 689 ii. Juan Delgado, born Abt. 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 690 iii. Jose de la Cruz Delgado, born September 24, 1872 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- 691 iv. Jose Ignacio Delgado, born October 21, 1874 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- 692 v. Margarita Delgado, born November 08, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁴⁶; died Unknown.
- 693 vi. Oliva Delgado, born January 11, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁴⁷; died Unknown.
- 694 vii. Pedro Delgado, born Abt. 1879 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 695 viii. Heloisa Delgado, born July 20, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁴⁸; died Unknown.
- 696 ix. Tomasa Delgado, born April 06, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁴⁹; died Unknown.

- 697 x. Maria Delgado, born July 05, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁵⁰; died Unknown.
- 698 xi. Nicolas Delgado, born December 28, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁵¹; died Unknown.

352. Martin⁶ Delgado (Juan de Dios Celedonio⁵, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹²⁵² was born March 1853 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Trinidad Miranda¹²⁵²** January 15, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁵³, daughter of Macedonio Miranda and Carmen Lopez. She was born February 1860 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Martin Delgado and Trinidad Miranda are:

- + 699 i. Luisa⁷ Delgado, born October 19, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 700 ii. Margarita Delgado, born June 25, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁵⁴; died Unknown.
- 701 iii. Martin Delgado¹²⁵⁵, born November 22, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁵⁶; died Unknown.
- 702 iv. Celedonio Delgado, born September 07, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁵⁷; died Unknown.
- 703 v. Trinidad Delgado, born April 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 704 vi. Miguel Delgado, born September 29, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁵⁸; died Unknown.
- 705 vii. Maria Usdela Delgado, born November 07, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- 706 viii. Jesus Delgado, born January 27, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- 707 ix. Amado Delgado, born April 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.

356. Ignacio⁶ Sotelo (Maria Rita de la Luz Emeteria⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 28, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1261,1262}, and died February 25, 1918¹²⁶³. He married **(1) Maria Josefa Tarin** March 25, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Tarin and María Rivas. She was born October 29, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1264,1265}, and died August 10, 1878¹²⁶⁶. He married **(2) Maria Vidalia Huizar Aft.** 1875, daughter of Lazaro Huizar and Blasa Villarreal. She was born April 1858 in Texas^{1266,1267}, and died October 27, 1918¹²⁶⁸.

Children of Ignacio Sotelo and Maria Tarin are:

- 708 i. Rafaela⁷ Sotelo, died Unknown.
- + 709 ii. Ignacio B. Sotello, born January 22, 1869; died April 23, 1927.
- 710 iii. Aurelio Sotelo, died Unknown.

Children of Ignacio Sotelo and Maria Huizar are:

- 711 i. Jose⁷ Sotelo, died Unknown.
- 712 ii. Luisa Sotelo, died Unknown.
- 713 iii. Juanita Sotelo, born June 24, 1884¹²⁶⁹; died April 04, 1887¹²⁷⁰.
- 714 iv. Pilar Sotelo, born February 1886 in Texas¹²⁷¹; died Unknown.
- 715 v. Rita Sotelo, born December 1887 in Texas¹²⁷¹; died Unknown.
- 716 vi. Manuel E. Sotelo, born September 1889 in Texas¹²⁷¹; died Unknown.
- 717 vii. Concepcion Sotelo, born March 1892 in Texas¹²⁷¹; died Unknown.
- 718 viii. Blasa Sotelo, born August 1895 in Texas¹²⁷¹; died Unknown.

- 719 ix. Vidala Sotelo, born September 1897 in Texas¹²⁷¹; died Unknown.
- 720 x. Theodora Sotelo, born January 1899 in Texas¹²⁷¹; died Unknown.

358. Manuel Leon⁶ Indo (Margarita⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 11, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1272,1273}, and died 1927¹²⁷³. He married **Gertrudis Tarin** March 13, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Macario Tarin and Maria Smith. She was born 1852¹²⁷³, and died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Indo and Gertrudis Tarin are:

- + 721 i. Margarita⁷ Indo, born December 10, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 722 ii. Gertrude Indo, born Abt. 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 723 iii. Herminia Indo, born Abt. 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 724 iv. Miguel Indo, born Abt. 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Ursula Rodriguez¹²⁷³; born September 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 725 v. Bernicia Indo, born Abt. 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Unknown Flores¹²⁷³; died Unknown.
- 726 vi. Manuel Indo, Jr., born Abt. 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Unknown Flores¹²⁷³; died Unknown.

363. Eulalia⁶ Valdes (Maria Casimira⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹²⁷⁴ was born February 27, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁷⁵, and died Unknown. She married **Alberto Ximenez**¹²⁷⁶ December 29, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁷⁷, son of Jose Ximenez and Ursula Suniga. He was born November 02, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁷⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Eulalia Valdes and Alberto Ximenez are:

- 727 i. Alberto⁷ Ximenez, born Abt. 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 728 ii. Jacoba Ximenez, born Abt. 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 729 iii. Jose Maria Ximenez, born Abt. 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 730 iv. Gregorio Ximenez, born Abt. 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 731 v. Graviel Ximenez, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.

367. Maria Saragosa⁶ Valdes (Maria Casimira⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁷⁹, and died Unknown. She married **Erasmus Seguin**¹²⁸⁰ October 13, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁸¹, son of Jose Seguin and Teresa Flores. He was born March 23, 1860 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas^{1282,1283}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Valdes and Erasmus Seguin are:

- + 732 i. Erasmo⁷ Seguin, born August 23, 1903 in Texas; died October 28, 1985 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 733 ii. Jesus Seguin, born October 15, 1905 in Texas; died February 28, 1988 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 734 iii. Josefa Seguin, born Abt. 1907 in Texas; died Unknown.

- + 735 iv. Bernicia Seguin, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died February 26, 1980 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 736 v. Maria Seguin, born Private.
- 737 vi. Juanita Seguin, born Private.

371. Juan Antonio⁶ Tarin (Cecilia⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) died Unknown. He married **Maria Vela**. She died Unknown.

Child of Juan Tarin and Maria Vela is:

- 738 i. Juan Antonio⁷ Tarin, Jr., born November 06, 1898; died Unknown.

373. Herminia Maria⁶ Tarin (Cecilia⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 13, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Ramon Flores** August 18, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹²⁸⁴, son of Pedro Flores and Antonia Rodriguez. He was born April 08, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁸⁵, and died Unknown in Atascosa Co., Texas.

Children of Herminia Tarin and Ramon Flores are:

- 739 i. Ramon⁷ Flores, born May 08, 1893 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- 740 ii. Modesto Flores, died Unknown. He married Irene Irvin Private; born Private.
- 741 iii. John Henry Flores, died January 13, 1969.

375. Trinidad⁶ Tarin (Cecilia⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 30, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Julian García**. He died Unknown.

Children of Trinidad Tarin and Julian García are:

- 742 i. Fernando⁷ García, died Unknown.
- 743 ii. Maria Celestina Teresa García, born Private. She married Jesse C. Espinoza Private; died Unknown.
- 744 iii. Julian García, Jr., died Unknown.
- 745 iv. Ernest García, born April 07, 1904; died March 21, 1964.
- 746 v. Maria Uzdela García, born September 07, 1908; died February 12, 1911.
- 747 vi. Sofia García, born June 05, 1914; died January 30, 1979.

376. Josefa Delgado⁶ Tarín (Cecilia⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 22, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died June 06, 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Fidencio Zepeda**¹²⁸⁷ October 02, 1910, son of Victoriano Zepeda and Catarina Treviño. He was born November 17, 1882 in Helotes, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 20, 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Josefa Tarín and Fidencio Zepeda are:

- 748 i. Beatrice⁷ Zepeda¹²⁸⁷, born November 23, 1911 in Bexar Co., Texas¹²⁸⁸; died August 02, 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1289,1290}. She married Marion Tarin; born July 27, 1912 in Texas; died Unknown.

- 749 ii. Lillian Zepeda¹²⁹¹, born August 28, 1913 in Bexar Co., Texas^{1292,1293}; died January 22, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1294,1295,1296}. She married Reuben E. Naranjo¹²⁹⁷; born November 11, 1914 in Texas^{1297,1298}; died June 15, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1299,1300,1301}.

377. Cecilia⁶ Tarin (Cecilia⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹³⁰² was born 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Alfinio Casanova** March 25, 1904 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Jose Casanova and Miguella Courbiere. He was born March 20, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died January 31, 1941 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Cecilia Tarin and Alfinio Casanova are:

- 750 i. Christina⁷ Casanova, born Private. She married Philip Ramelli Private; died Unknown.
- 751 ii. Juan Casanova, born Private. He married Margaret Tenorio Private; born Private.
- 752 iii. Jose Casanova, born June 06, 1906 in Texas; died July 02, 1988. He married Oralía Almaguer Private; born Private.
- + 753 iv. Cecilia Casanova, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 754 v. Jacobo Casanova, born Private. He married Mary Aranda Private; born Private.

380. Miguel⁶ Tarin (Cecilia⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 19, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died June 23, 1956 in Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁰³. He married **Frederica Oosterveen**, daughter of Adolph Oosterveen and Ruperta Barrera. She was born January 09, 1884 in Los Guerra, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died February 08, 1964.

Children of Miguel Tarin and Frederica Oosterveen are:

- + 755 i. Robert Lee⁷ Tarin, born February 15, 1918 in Texas; died May 15, 1977.
- 756 ii. Joseph Walter Tarin, born November 11, 1919; died August 21, 1954.
- + 757 iii. John Henry Tarin, born February 23, 1922; died September 19, 1986.
- + 758 iv. Marie Minerva Tarin, born December 03, 1923 in Bexar Co., Texas; died April 22, 1982.
- 759 v. Alma Dora Tarin, born Private.

384. Cecilia⁶ Rojo Rodriguez (Maria Trinidad⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹³⁰⁴ was born in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Pena**¹³⁰⁴ January 20, 1907 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹³⁰⁵, son of Jesus Pena and Carmen Bustillos. He was born Abt. 1840 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Cecilia Rojo Rodriguez and Jesus Pena are:

- 760 i. Jesus⁷ Pena¹³⁰⁶, died Unknown.
- 761 ii. Ines Pena¹³⁰⁶, died Unknown.
- 762 iii. Miguel Pena¹³⁰⁶, died Unknown.

393. Isidra⁶ Seguin (Jose Manuel⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born

May 12, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁰⁷, and died Unknown. She married **Antonio de Arocha**¹³⁰⁸ 1837 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas, son of Ignacio Arocha and Maria Ximenes. He was born Abt. 1810 in Texas, and died Bet. 1860 - 1880.

Children of Isidra Seguin and Antonio Arocha are:

- + 763 i. Celso⁷ Arocha, born Bet. 1835 - 1841 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 764 ii. Antonio Arocha, born Abt. 1838¹³⁰⁹; died Unknown.
- 765 iii. Jose Manuel Arocha, born June 27, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1310,1311}; died Unknown.
- + 766 iv. Jose Manuel Arocha, born April 20, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- 767 v. Maria de Jesus de los Dolores Arocha, born December 03, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1312,1313,1314}; died Unknown.
- 768 vi. Francisco Arocha, born March 09, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1315,1316}; died Unknown in Probabily died young.
- 769 vii. Juana Arocha, born April 25, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1317,1318,1319}; died Unknown.
- + 770 viii. Francisco Arocha, born May 21, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 771 ix. Jose de Jesus Arocha, born May 15, 1854 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 772 x. Ignacio Arocha, born January 05, 1856 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 773 xi. Concepcion Arocha, born August 22, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

395. Maria Isabel de los Delores⁶ Ruiz (Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹³²⁰ was born November 03, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1321,1322}, and died Unknown. She married **Refugio Rodriguez**¹³²³ January 12, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³²⁴, son of Jose Rodriguez and Victoriana Valdez. He was born 1807 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Ruiz and Refugio Rodriguez is:

- + 774 i. Margarita⁷ Rodriguez, born Bet. 1827 - 1832; died Unknown.

398. Maria Sinforosa⁶ Ruiz (Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 17, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1325,1326}, and died October 08, 1875 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(1) Jose Maria Leal**¹³²⁷ 1835, son of Jose Leal and Maria Casanova. He was born Bet. 1822 - 1823, and died Bef. 1843¹³²⁸. She married **(2) Manuel Casillas** February 27, 1843 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{1328,1329}, son of Rafael Casillas and Maria Sosa. He was born 1805^{1330,1331}, and died Unknown. She married **(3) Vicente Salinas** Abt. 1850. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Ruiz and Jose Leal are:

- + 775 i. Manuel⁷ Leal, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Texas; died 1901.
- + 776 ii. Paula Leal, born January 24, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died January 07, 1930 in Bexar Co., Texas.

399. Maria Luisa Sinforiana⁶ Ruiz (Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹³³² was born August 22, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1333,1334}, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Juan de Dios Celedonio Delgado¹³³⁵** March 02, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1336,1337,1338}, son of Juan Delgado and Maria Zepeda. He was born March 04, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1339,1340,1341}, and died Aft. 1859. She married **(2) Francisco Farias** September 10, 1861 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁴². He was born Bet. 1814 - 1844, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (183) Juan de Dios Celedonio Delgado.

Children of Maria Ruiz and Francisco Farias are:

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 777 | i. Francisco ⁷ Farias, born June 25, 1862 in Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Texas ¹³⁴³ ; died Unknown. He married Maria Ximenez January 12, 1893 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas ¹³⁴⁴ ; born Bet. 1858 - 1878; died Unknown. |
| + 778 | ii. Josefa Farias, born June 04, 1864 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 08, 1916 in Atascosa Co., Texas. |
| 779 | iii. Maria Luisa Farias, born April 20, 1866 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas ¹³⁴⁵ ; died Unknown. |

400. Jose⁶ Ruiz (Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1819¹³⁴⁶, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Carmen Zepeda¹³⁴⁷** December 20, 1840 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹³⁴⁸, daughter of Jose Zepeda and Maria Rodriguez. She was born March 03, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1349,1350,1351}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Ruiz and Maria Zepeda are:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 780 | i. Maria Antonia ⁷ Ruiz, born November 27, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas ¹³⁵² ; died Unknown. |
| 781 | ii. Jose Estevan Ruiz, born September 03, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas ¹³⁵³ ; died Unknown. |
| 782 | iii. Jose de Jesus Ruiz, born December 04, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas ¹³⁵⁴ ; died Unknown. |
| 783 | iv. Plutarco Ruiz, born June 10, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ¹³⁵⁵ ; died Unknown. |
| 784 | v. Manuel Ruiz, born September 29, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas ¹³⁵⁶ ; died Unknown. |

403. Eduvigen⁶ Ruiz (Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹³⁵⁷ was born Abt. 1825 in Texas^{1358,1359}, and died Unknown. She married **Pablo Farias¹³⁵⁹** July 18, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1360,1361}, son of Jose Farias and Maria Flores. He was born March 24, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1362,1363}, and died Unknown.

Children of Eduvigen Ruiz and Pablo Farias are:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 785 | i. Jose Antonio ⁷ Farias, born October 09, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas ¹³⁶⁴ ; died Unknown. |
|-----|---|

- 786 ii. Jose de Jesus Farias, born December 23, 1845 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹³⁶⁵; died Unknown.
- 787 iii. Pablo Farias, born January 16, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁶⁶; died Unknown.
- 788 iv. Pablo Farias, born December 10, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁶⁷; died Unknown.
- 789 v. Manuel Farias, born November 04, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁶⁸; died Unknown.
- 790 vi. Guadalupe Farias, born January 17, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁶⁹; died Unknown.
- + 791 vii. Concepcion Farias, born Abt. 1861 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 792 viii. Dolores Farias, born Abt. 1862 in Texas¹³⁷⁰; died Unknown.
- 793 ix. Casiana Farias, born Abt. 1863 in Texas¹³⁷⁰; died Unknown.
- 794 x. Francisco Farias, born Abt. 1864 in Texas¹³⁷⁰; died Unknown.
- 795 xi. Teressa Farias, born Abt. 1872 in Texas¹³⁷⁰; died Unknown.
- 796 xii. Josefa Farias, born Abt. 1873 in Texas¹³⁷⁰; died Unknown.
- 797 xiii. Manuela Farias, born Abt. 1874 in Texas¹³⁷⁰; died Unknown.

404. Maria Perta Angelia⁶ Seguin (Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1371,1372,1373}, and died February 25, 1904 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Jose Juakin Tarin**¹³⁷⁴ January 17, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹³⁷⁵, son of Vicente Tarín and Juana Leal. He was born August 08, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1376,1377}, and died November 17, 1880.

Children are listed above under (248) Jose Juakin Tarin.

406. Antonio⁶ Seguin (Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹³⁷⁸ was born June 29, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1379,1380,1381}, and died June 12, 1915 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Concepcion Rodriguez**¹³⁸² August 17, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1383,1384}, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Juana Delgado. She was born April 14, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1385,1386}, and died April 15, 1910 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (338) Concepcion Rodriguez.

407. Maria del Carmen⁶ Seguin (Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹³⁸⁷ was born January 13, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{1388,1389,1390}, and died Unknown. She married **Ira Leslie Hewitt**¹³⁹¹ July 20, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1392,1393}, son of Robert Hewitt and Catherine Strope. He was born Abt. 1818 in New York, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Seguin and Ira Hewitt are:

- 798 i. Fernando⁷ Hewitt, born April 01, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹³⁹⁴; died Unknown.
- 799 ii. Mariana Isabel Hewitt, born March 17, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹³⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- 800 iii. Alice Hewitt, born Abt. 1850 in Texas; died Unknown.

- 801 iv. Alfred Hewitt¹³⁹⁶, born March 22, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1397,1398}; died Bet. 1900 - 1910. He married Blanche Unknown¹³⁹⁸ 1887; born August 1869 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 802 v. Catherina Hewitt, born February 07, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 803 vi. Ira R. Hewitt, born August 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 804 vii. Edward Hewitt¹³⁹⁸, born July 12, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 805 viii. Flora Maria Hewitt, born July 12, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 806 ix. Mary Hewitt, died October 05, 1895.
- 807 x. Mortimer Julius Hewitt¹³⁹⁸, born January 1861 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Mary Siemering¹³⁹⁸ 1889; born July 1868 in Texas; died Unknown.

408. Guadalupe Carlota⁶ Seguin (Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹³⁹⁹ was born October 31, 1833 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1400,1401}, and died Unknown. She married **Julius Gould Von Slycke** March 01, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁰². He died Unknown.

Child of Guadalupe Seguin and Julius Von Slycke is:

- 808 i. George Gould⁷ Von Slycke, born June 16, 1861 in Texas; died Unknown.

409. María de Jesús⁶ Rivas (Maria Josefa Canuta⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 11, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴⁰³, and died Abt. 1875 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Juan Maria del Sacramento Tarin** January 04, 1838 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas, son of Vicente Tarin and Juana Leal. He was born December 26, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴⁰⁴, and died Bef. 1882.

Children are listed above under (246) Juan Maria del Sacramento Tarin.

418. Joaquin⁶ Leal (Crescencio⁵, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1842 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Guadalupe de la Garza**¹⁴⁰⁵ June 23, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴⁰⁶, daughter of Fraylan Garza and Maria Nunez. She was born Bet. 1829 - 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Child of Joaquin Leal and Guadalupe Garza is:

- 809 i. Joaquina⁷ Leal, born November 12, 1872 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴⁰⁷; died Unknown.

419. Ramona⁶ Leal (Crescencio⁵, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁴⁰⁸ was born February 1846 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died 1921 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married **Maximo Peres**¹⁴⁰⁹ 1860 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Perez and Francisca Saenz. He was born Abt. 1840 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Ramona Leal and Maximo Peres are:

- + 810 i. Lucia⁷ Perez, born November 11, 1860 in Duvall Co., Texas; died September 24, 1923 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 811 ii. Fidel Perez, born Abt. 1870 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Lucinda Garcia; born September 23, 1872 in Ciudad Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died May 15, 1943.
- 812 iii. Francisco Peres, born Abt. 1871 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 813 iv. Flavia Peres, born September 20, 1872 in Texas; died August 08, 1931.
- 814 v. Herlinda Peres, born September 20, 1872 in Texas; died 1902. She married Herminio Ramirez October 01, 1900; born May 03, 1863 in Mexico; died July 07, 1948.
- + 815 vi. Maximo Peres, born June 18, 1874 in Concepcion, Duval Co., Texas; died Unknown.

422. Santiago⁶ Vidal (Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1845 in Los Arroyos, Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Rosa Huerta** December 08, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴¹⁰, daughter of Pedro Huerta and Guadalupe Chapa. She was born Bet. 1824 - 1854, and died Unknown.

Child of Santiago Vidal and Rosa Huerta is:

- 816 i. Jose⁷ Vidal, born June 27, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴¹¹; died Unknown.

423. Jose de Jesus⁶ Vidal (Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 24, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1412,1413}, and died September 04, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Josephine Trapnell Vidal** December 17, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Vidal and Alexandria Trapnell. She was born March 18, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴¹⁴, and died January 18, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jose Vidal and Josephine Vidal are:

- 817 i. Josephina⁷ Vidal, born February 1880 in Texas¹⁴¹⁵; died Unknown.
- 818 ii. Edward Vidal, born July 05, 1880 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴¹⁵; died January 17, 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 819 iii. Sofia Vidal, born January 13, 1882; died Unknown.
- + 820 iv. Victoriana Vidal, born January 30, 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 821 v. Jesus Vidal, born January 1887 in Texas¹⁴¹⁵; died Unknown.
- 822 vi. Richard Vidal, born April 07, 1893 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴¹⁵; died June 1967 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 823 vii. Alice Vidal, born April 04, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 18, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

425. Maria Trinidad⁶ Arocha (Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁴¹⁶ was born February 22, 1843 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1417,1418}, and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Bruni**¹⁴¹⁹ March 15, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1419,1420}, son of Unknown Bruni. He was born Abt. 1840 in Italy, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Arocha and Antonio Bruni are:

- 824 i. Teadolinda⁷ Bruni, born Abt. 1864 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 825 ii. Maria Bruni, born April 19, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴²¹; died Unknown.
- 826 iii. Carolina Bruni, born April 16, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴²²; died Unknown.
- 827 iv. Stella Maria Bruni, born May 14, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴²³; died Unknown.
- 828 v. Chesira Maria Bruni, born August 13, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴²⁴; died Unknown.
- 829 vi. Ernest Bruni, born March 03, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴²⁵; died Unknown.
- 830 vii. Fredrico Bruni, born December 20, 1878 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴²⁶; died Unknown.

426. Maria Josefa Refugio⁶ Arocha (Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁴²⁷ was born August 29, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1428,1429}, and died Unknown. She married **Andrés Brown¹⁴³⁰** March 15, 1873, son of David Brown and Maria Patino. He was born November 10, 1847 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, and died June 15, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Arocha and Andrés Brown are:

- 831 i. Andrés⁷ Brown¹⁴³⁰, born April 1874 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 832 ii. Antonia Brown, born June 1876 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 833 iii. Maria Brown, born August 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.

427. Pedro Lino⁶ Arocha (Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁴³⁰ was born August 01, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1431,1432,1433}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Engracia de la Garza¹⁴³⁴** March 28, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴³⁵, daughter of Unknown Garza and Unknown Woman. She was born September 1851 in Mexico¹⁴³⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Pedro Arocha and Maria Garza are:

- 834 i. Julian Daniel⁷ Arocha, born January 26, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴³⁷; died Unknown.
- 835 ii. Ana Maria Arocha, born April 18, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{1438,1439}; died Unknown.
- 836 iii. Antonio Arocha, born July 09, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{1440,1441}; died Unknown.
- 837 iv. Lino Arocha¹⁴⁴², born March 17, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{1443,1444}; died Unknown. He married Maria Suares¹⁴⁴⁵ 1909¹⁴⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- 838 v. Maria Ofilio Arocha¹⁴⁴⁵, born May 02, 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴⁴⁶; died Unknown. She married Guadalupe Morales¹⁴⁴⁷; died Unknown.
- 839 vi. Maria Candelaria Arocha, born February 02, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴⁴⁸; died Unknown.
- 840 vii. Ophelia Arocha, born April 1887 in Texas¹⁴⁴⁹; died Unknown.
- 841 viii. Josephina Arocha, born August 1892 in Texas¹⁴⁴⁹; died Unknown.

429. Juan Antonio Refugio⁶ Arocha (Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁴⁵⁰

was born April 18, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁵¹, and died Unknown. He married **Catarina Garza** December 27, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴⁵², daughter of Miguel Garza and Luisa Gonzales. She was born May 1863 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Arocha and Catarina Garza are:

- + 842 i. Juan Antonio⁷ Arocha, born March 31, 1883 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 843 ii. Guadalupe Arocha, born December 1884 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 844 iii. Leoncio Alfredo Arocha, born September 12, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴⁵³; died Unknown.
- + 845 iv. Tomas Arocha, born October 02, 1888 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 846 v. Maria Ignacia Arocha, born December 15, 1890 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁵⁴; died Unknown. She married Jesus Delgado September 20, 1908 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁵⁵; born December 08, 1882 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁵⁶; died Unknown.
- 847 vi. Jose Arocha, born January 06, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴⁵⁷; died Unknown.
- 848 vii. Louisa Arocha, born August 12, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴⁵⁸; died Unknown.
- 849 viii. Catarina Arocha, born April 27, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴⁵⁹; died Unknown.
- 850 ix. Henry Arocha, Sr., born June 16, 1899 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 24, 1951 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

431. Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha (Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁴⁶⁰ was born in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown. She married **(1) William Robertson Henry¹⁴⁶¹** December 11, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1462,1463}, son of Nathaniel Henry and Virginia Woodson. He was born 1821 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia, and died March 15, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(2) James Curtis** September 24, 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Arocha and William Henry are:

- + 851 i. Nathaniel William John Antonio⁷ Henry, born March 29, 1853; died Unknown.
- 852 ii. Virgina Martha Henry, born July 01, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1464,1465}; died 1923. She married Felix Dodier January 24, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁶⁶; born 1840; died 1898.
- + 853 iii. Joseph Henry, born July 19, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 854 iv. Maria Consolacion Henry, born December 31, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 23, 1936 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

434. Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin (Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 19, 1846, and died October 19, 1916. She married **Severiano Saucedo** May 21, 1865 in Bexar County, Texas¹⁴⁶⁷, son of Jose Saucedo and Margarita Gortari. He was born Abt. 1843 in Texas¹⁴⁶⁸, and died Bef. 1877 in Antonia Tarin was a widow in the 1880 Census.

Children of Maria Tarin and Severiano Saucedo are:

- 855 i. Modesto⁷ Saucedo, born Abt. 1865 in Texas; died Unknown.

- 856 ii. Jesus Jose Saucedo, born January 05, 1868 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 857 iii. Adolfo Tarin Saucedo, born January 14, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 12, 1939 in Elmendorf, Texas.
- 858 iv. Emiliano Saucedo, born May 07, 1872 in Texas; died Unknown in at an early age?.
- 859 v. Emiliano Saucedo, born August 12, 1875 in Texas; died November 23, 1951. He met Maria Unknown; died Unknown.
- 860 vi. Sabriano Saucedo, born Abt. 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 861 vii. Severiano (Sabriano) Saucedo, born February 22, 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 862 viii. Enriques Saucedo, born Abt. 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.

437. Vicente⁶ Tarin (Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1854 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Alejandra Casanova** September 07, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴⁶⁹, daughter of Jose Casanova and Romana Diaz. She was born April 24, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas¹⁴⁷⁰, and died Unknown.

Children of Vicente Tarin and Maria Casanova are:

- 863 i. Vicente⁷ Tarin, born September 18, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴⁷¹; died Unknown.
- 864 ii. Maria Tarin, born July 20, 1896 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴⁷²; died Unknown.

441. Lucas⁶ Tarin (Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Guadalupe Casanova** May 22, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴⁷³, daughter of Juan Casanova and Maria Morales. She was born January 12, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴⁷⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of Lucas Tarin and Guadalupe Casanova are:

- + 865 i. Guadalupe⁷ Tarin, born Bet. 1891 - 1921; died Unknown.
- 866 ii. Adelina Tarin, born August 07, 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 867 iii. Miguel Vicente Tarin, born May 02, 1894 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 868 iv. Maria Delphina Tarin, born April 17, 1896; died Unknown.
- + 869 v. Lucas Casanova Tarin, born February 03, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 18, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 870 vi. Josepha Tarin, born February 03, 1902; died Unknown.
- 871 vii. Emilia Tarin, born April 30, 1903; died Unknown.

442. Lucinda⁶ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 04, 1839 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas, and died July 08, 1923 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Juan Manuel Rodriguez** September 28, 1860 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Juan Rodriguez and Juana Delgado. He was born 1829 in Texas¹⁴⁷⁵, and died March 06, 1896 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (336) Juan Manuel Rodriguez.

443. Juan Rivas⁶ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born May 01, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁴⁷⁶, and died November 04, 1908 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Cecilia Delgado** March 26, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁷⁷, daughter of Juan Delgado and Refugia Gill. She was born November 22, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1478,1479}, and died September 04, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (189) Cecilia Delgado.

445. Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁴⁸⁰ was born February 11, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁴⁸¹, and died 1927. He married **Concepcion Casanova**, daughter of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. She was born July 02, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1482,1483}, and died October 01, 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Antonio Tarin and Concepcion Casanova are:

- 872 i. Ana⁷ Tarin, born December 14, 1866; died Unknown.
- 873 ii. Juanita Tarin, born Abt. 1869 in Texas¹⁴⁸⁴; died Unknown.
- + 874 iii. Virginia Tarin, born November 18, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 875 iv. Lucinda Tarin, born February 13, 1872; died Unknown.
- + 876 v. Manuel Tarin, born Abt. 1873 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 877 vi. Rafael Tarin, born December 10, 1875 in Texas; died February 10, 1957.
- + 878 vii. Simon Tarin, born July 31, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died December 21, 1901.
- + 879 viii. Antonio Lerdo Tarin, Sr., born January 17, 1881; died January 29, 1906.
- + 880 ix. Adan Tarin, born January 24, 1884; died October 29, 1956.
- + 881 x. Antonio Tarin, born July 24, 1886; died March 13, 1949.
- 882 xi. Benjamin Tarin, born March 13, 1889; died November 03, 1935.
- + 883 xii. Mary Estella Tarin, born September 17, 1892; died Unknown.

446. Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 19, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁸⁵, and died 1922. She married **Jose Maria de Jesus Casanova** October 09, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁸⁶, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born October 01, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Tarin and Jose Casanova are:

- + 884 i. Maria Corina⁷ Casanova, born September 11, 1866 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 885 ii. Rafael Casanova, born September 20, 1868; died Unknown.
- + 886 iii. Jose Jesus Casanova, born March 12, 1872; died Unknown.
- + 887 iv. Adela Casanova, born Bet. 1872 - 1876; died Unknown.
- + 888 v. Ruben Casanova, Sr., born May 30, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died June 08, 1931 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas.
- + 889 vi. Josefa Casanova, born September 05, 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 890 vii. Mariana Casanova, born July 27, 1880 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 891 viii. Emilia Casanova, born September 06, 1882; died Unknown.
- 892 ix. Guadalupe Casanova, born October 07, 1885; died Unknown. She married Roman García August 24, 1908; died Unknown.

- 893 x. Santiago Casanova, born March 23, 1888; died Unknown. He married (1) Emilia Rose September 26, 1908; died Unknown. He married (2) Eloisa Escalera Aft. 1908; died Unknown.

448. Maria Josefa⁶ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 29, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1487,1488}, and died August 10, 1878¹⁴⁸⁹. She married **Ignacio Sotelo** March 25, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Francisco García and Maria Delgado. He was born November 28, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1490,1491}, and died February 25, 1918¹⁴⁹².

Children are listed above under (356) Ignacio Sotelo.

449. Santiago Leon⁶ Tarin (Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 29, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁹³, and died Unknown. He married **Antonia Casanova** September 03, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. She was born 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Santiago Tarin and Antonia Casanova are:

- 894 i. Santiago⁷ Tarin, died Unknown.
- + 895 ii. Erasmo Tarin, born June 20, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 896 iii. Leon Tarin, born February 18, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 897 iv. Victoria Tarin, born December 23, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 898 v. Eduardo Tarin, born March 06, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 899 vi. Ramon Tarin, born December 20, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Luisa Seguin¹⁴⁹⁴; born December 16, 1908 in Texas; died September 14, 2000.
- 900 vii. Luzgarda Tarin, born February 13, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married (1) Unknown Husband; died Unknown. She married (2) Jose De La Pena; died Unknown.
- + 901 viii. Urbaldo Tarin, born August 02, 1898; died December 10, 1952.

452. Carlota⁶ Tarin (Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) died Unknown. She married **Macedonio Gortari**, son of Fernando Gortari and Juliana Ximenes. He was born Abt. 1850 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Carlota Tarin and Macedonio Gortari is:

- 902 i. Carlota⁷ Gortari, died Unknown.

454. Mariano Roque de Guadalupe⁶ Tarin (Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 16, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁴⁹⁵, and died Unknown. He married **Faustina Teresa Rodriguez** January 09, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Juana Delgado. She was born February 15, 1847

in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁹⁶, and died December 12, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (345) Faustina Teresa Rodriguez.

457. Maria Eulalia Carolina⁶ Tarin (Jose Juakin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 12, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁴⁹⁷, and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Florencio Cadena** February 17, 1881 in Tarin Ranch, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁴⁹⁸, son of Jose Cadena and Carmela Montes de Oca. He was born Abt. 1855 in Texas¹⁴⁹⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Tarin and Antonio Cadena are:

- 903 i. Jose Antonio⁷ Cadena, born November 29, 1881 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁰⁰; died December 06, 1881 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁰¹.
- 904 ii. Adelina Cadena, born 1886 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 905 iii. Narciso Cadena, born Bet. 1881 - 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 906 iv. Beatrice Incarnation Cadena, born November 16, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵⁰²; died Unknown. She married Adolfo Fernández; died Unknown.
- 907 v. Petra Helena Cadena, born January 30, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵⁰³; died Unknown.
- + 908 vi. Florencio Cadena, born September 08, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 909 vii. Barbara Elvira Cadena, born December 24, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵⁰⁴; died Unknown.

459. Maria Antonia Joaquina⁶ Tarin (Jose Juakin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁵⁰⁵ was born January 20, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁰⁶, and died September 25, 1878. She married **Federico (Antonio) Gortari**¹⁵⁰⁷, son of Fernando Gortari and Juliana Ximenes. He was born Abt. 1847 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Tarin and Federico Gortari are:

- + 910 i. Federico⁷ Gortari, died Unknown.
- 911 ii. Antonio Gortari¹⁵⁰⁷, died Unknown.

464. Dionisio Loreto⁶ Tarín (Jose Juakin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 10, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵⁰⁸, and died August 12, 1937. He married **(1) Cecilia Cadena** April 11, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵⁰⁹, daughter of Jose Cadena and Carmela Montes de Oca. She was born Abt. 1859, and died December 31, 1892. He married **(2) Victoria Rodriguez** Abt. 1899, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Lucinda Tarin. She was born January 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died October 26, 1953 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Dionisio Tarín and Cecilia Cadena are:

- 912 i. Hermina⁷ Tarin, born January 1887¹⁵¹⁰; died July 01, 1901.
- 913 ii. Josefa Tarin, born January 1888¹⁵¹⁰; died Unknown.
- 914 iii. Dionicio Tarin, born June 11, 1889¹⁵¹⁰; died August 31, 1970.
- 915 iv. Carmen Tarin, born February 1891¹⁵¹⁰; died October 15, 1976.

Children of Dionisio Tarín and Victoria Rodriguez are:

- 916 i. Mariano⁷ Tarín, born October 15, 1899 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵¹⁰; died November 12, 1924 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 917 ii. Gregorio Jesús Tarín, born March 12, 1901¹⁵¹¹; died March 01, 1976. He married Leonor Rendón; died Unknown.
- 918 iii. Maria Herminia Tarín, born March 10, 1903¹⁵¹²; died Unknown.
- + 919 iv. José Eusebio Tarín, born December 15, 1904; died May 24, 1965.
- + 920 v. Joaquin Luiz Tarín, born October 10, 1906; died Unknown.
- 921 vi. Guadalupe Tarín, born September 26, 1908; died November 12, 1995. She married Frederick Wahne; died Unknown.
- + 922 vii. Agustín Tarín, Sr., born August 07, 1910; died Unknown.
- + 923 viii. Teresa Tarín, born Private.
- + 924 ix. Santiago Teofilo Tarín, born Private.

467. Paulina⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 09, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵¹³, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Olguin**. He died Unknown.

Child of Paulina Tarin and Jesus Olguin is:

- 925 i. Jesus⁷ Olguin, Jr., died Unknown.

468. Antonio⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 20, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵¹⁴, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de la Trinidad Herrera** May 05, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Antonio Herrera and Pilar Gomez. She was born June 15, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵¹⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Antonio Tarin and Maria Herrera are:

- 926 i. Rita⁷ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 927 ii. Maria Paulina Tarin, born March 12, 1873; died Unknown.
- 928 iii. Jose de los Nieves Tarin, born August 05, 1874; died Unknown.
- 929 iv. Angel Tarin, born October 02, 1876; died Unknown.

469. Macario⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁵¹⁶ was born 1851, and died January 21, 1937. He married **(1) Brunita Garza**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Luisa Talamantes**¹⁵¹⁶ February 13, 1888 in Wilson Co., Texas. She died Unknown.

Child of Macario Tarin and Luisa Talamantes is:

- + 930 i. Josefa⁷ Tarin, born November 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died September 01, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

470. Gertrudis⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1852¹⁵¹⁷, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Leon Indo** March 13, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Miguel Indo and Margarita Delgado. He was born April 11, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1518,1519}, and died 1927¹⁵¹⁹.

Children are listed above under (358) Manuel Leon Indo.

473. Maria Guadalupe⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 22, 1858, and died June 14, 1935 in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Simon Casanova** August 20, 1876, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born January 23, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1520,1521}, and died December 15, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Tarin and Simon Casanova are:

- 931 i. Adelina⁷ Casanova, born Bet. 1876 - 1896; died Unknown. She married Juan Rodriguez; born Bet. 1866 - 1896; died Unknown.
- + 932 ii. Alberto Casanova, born Abt. 1888 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 933 iii. Antonio Casanova, born Bet. 1876 - 1896 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 934 iv. David Casanova, born Bet. 1876 - 1896; died Unknown.
- 935 v. Emilio Casanova, born Bet. 1876 - 1896; died Unknown. He married Eloisa Garza; died Unknown.
- 936 vi. Miguel Casanova, born June 21, 1895 in Texas¹⁵²²; died December 08, 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵²³.
- + 937 vii. Adelaida Casanova, born September 06, 1876; died June 08, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 938 viii. Steven Casanova, born December 24, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown. He married Eleonor MacLane October 28, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵²⁴; born Abt. 1881; died Unknown.
- 939 ix. Juanita Casanova, born January 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown. She married Louis Seguin; died Unknown.
- 940 x. Simon Casanova, born February 21, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- 941 xi. Mariana Elvira Casanova, born January 01, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown. She married Jesus García; died Unknown.

474. Manuel⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 01, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Lina Casares**. She died Unknown.

Child of Manuel Tarin and Maria Casares is:

- 942 i. Maria Irinea del Refugio⁷ Tarin, born August 03, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁵²⁵; died Unknown.

475. Camilo⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 20, 1861, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Monjaras**, daughter of Remegio Monjaras and Dorotea Ramires. She was born December 24, 1862, and died Unknown.

Children of Camilo Tarin and Josefa Monjaras are:

- 943 i. Gertrudes⁷ Tarin, died Unknown.
- 944 ii. Josefa Tarin, died Unknown. She married Pedro Delfino Rodriguez; died Unknown.
- 945 iii. Angelita Tarin, died November 04, 1981.

- 946 iv. Herminia Tarin, died Unknown. She married (1) Thomas Vann; died Unknown. She married (2) Edgar N. Reifel; died Unknown.

476. Juan Smith⁶ Tarin (Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 17, 1866, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Jesusa Monjaras** January 14, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵²⁶, daughter of Remegio Monjaras and Dorotea Ramires. She was born 1871, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Maria Otilia Rodriguez** March 18, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Lucinda Tarin. She was born August 30, 1873 in Las Islitas, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 23, 1926 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Tarin and Maria Rodriguez are:

- + 947 i. Lucinda⁷ Tarin, born February 08, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died March 26, 1963 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 948 ii. Paulina Tarin, born July 13, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

478. Juana⁶ Tejeda (Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 24, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1527,1528}, and died August 02, 1929. She married **(1) Unknown**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Pedro Veracruz** Bet. 1859 - 1863, son of Victoriano Veracruz and Catarina Salinas. He was born 1822 in China, Nuevo León, Mexico, and died November 17, 1895 in Guadalupe Co., Texas.

Child of Juana Tejeda and Unknown is:

- + 949 i. Catarina⁷ Veracruz, born March 28, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1916 in Guadalupe Co., Texas.

Children of Juana Tejeda and Pedro Veracruz are:

- + 950 i. Maria En Garcia⁷ Veracruz, born October 21, 1864 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co, Texas; died Unknown.
- + 951 ii. Salvador Veracruz, Sr., born December 01, 1866 in Texas; died June 17, 1938.
- + 952 iii. Teresita De Jesus Veracruz, born October 23, 1868 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co, Texas; died January 21, 1903 in Reedville, Caldwell Co., Texas.
- + 953 iv. Carmen Veracruz, born September 05, 1872 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 954 v. Pedro Veracruz, born January 10, 1874 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 12, 1951 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 955 vi. Petra Veracruz, born November 15, 1875 in Bexar Co., Texas; died May 14, 1877 in Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵²⁹.
- 956 vii. Elena Veracruz, born September 01, 1876 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵³⁰; died Unknown.
- 957 viii. Jesus Veracruz, born April 18, 1878 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 1975 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 958 ix. Antonio Veracruz, born January 17, 1880 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 959 x. Cristobal Veracruz, born April 03, 1881; died September 13, 1931 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 960 xi. Marina Veracruz, born April 14, 1883; died Unknown.

480. Juan Francisco Mariano⁶ Cuellar (Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1846 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas, and died March 19, 1923 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas. He married **Candelaria Castillo** June 03, 1879 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Dario Castillo and Nicolasa Villagrande. She was born February 02, 1858 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas¹⁵³¹, and died November 05, 1930 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵³¹.

Children of Juan Cuellar and Candelaria Castillo are:

- 961 i. Micaela⁷ Cuellar, born May 13, 1881; died Unknown.
- 962 ii. Maria Lourdes Cuellar, born September 12, 1883 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 02, 1919 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Isidoro Flores Bet. 1898 - 1919; born April 04, 1886 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 963 iii. Mariano Cuellar, born August 1885; died Unknown.
- 964 iv. Olivia Cuellar, born 1887; died Unknown.
- + 965 v. Juan Francisco Cuellar, born October 17, 1889 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas; died June 03, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 966 vi. Jose Maria Cuellar, born Abt. 1893; died Unknown.

482. Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar (Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 01, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1532,1533}, and died August 20, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵³³. She married **Viviano Huron**, son of Viviano Huron and Maria Zuniga. He was born February 11, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1534,1535}, and died August 19, 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵³⁵.

Children of Natalia Cuellar and Viviano Huron are:

- + 967 i. Ercilia⁷ Huron, born March 06, 1871 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 16, 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 968 ii. Maria Jesusa Huron, born Abt. 1880 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 969 iii. Carmel Huron, born November 24, 1882 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 12, 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 970 iv. Viviano Huron, born January 15, 1885 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 26, 1947 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 971 v. Anita Cuellar Huron, born October 03, 1887 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵³⁶; died January 06, 1986 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵³⁶. She married Avelino Herrera; born May 22, 1883; died September 20, 1966.
- 972 vi. Unlcimo Huron, born Abt. 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 973 vii. Ester Huron, born Abt. 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 974 viii. Juencio Huron, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.

484. Sixto Francisco⁶ Barrera (Augustin M.⁵, Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 28, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1537,1538}, and died January 09, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Elvira Barrera**¹⁵³⁸ Abt. 1893, daughter of Juan Barrera and Julia Cadena. She was born October 25, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 16, 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Sixto Barrera and Elvira Barrera are:

- 975 i. Augustin⁷ Barrera¹⁵³⁸, born in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 976 ii. Ofelia Barrera¹⁵³⁸, born in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- + 977 iii. Aurora Barrera, born August 24, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 13, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 978 iv. Oralía Barrera, born July 16, 1901 in Durango, Mexico; died April 29, 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

492. Martin Miguel⁶ Campbell, Jr. (Dolores de la Concepcion⁵ Barrera, Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁵³⁹ was born July 23, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁴⁰, and died Unknown. He married **Adelaida Cassiano**^{1541,1542} December 20, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁴³, daughter of Jose Cassiano and Tomasa Valdés. She was born December 16, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁴⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of Martin Campbell and Adelaida Cassiano are:

- 979 i. Adelaide⁷ Campbell¹⁵⁴⁵, born September 1880; died Unknown.
- 980 ii. Eleanore Campbell¹⁵⁴⁵, born June 1883; died Unknown. She married Ben Moroney¹⁵⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- + 981 iii. Gertrude Campbell, born November 1884; died Unknown.
- + 982 iv. Pauline Campbell, born June 1885; died Unknown.
- 983 v. Evelyn Campbell¹⁵⁴⁵, born February 1888; died Unknown.
- 984 vi. Martin Campbell¹⁵⁴⁶, born August 1889; died Unknown.

499. Eduardo⁶ Barrera (Juan Indalencio⁵, Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁵⁴⁷ died Unknown. He married **Romana Arce**¹⁵⁴⁷ in Monterrey, Mexico¹⁵⁴⁷. She died Unknown.

Children of Eduardo Barrera and Romana Arce are:

- 985 i. Margarita⁷ Barrera¹⁵⁴⁷, died Unknown.
- 986 ii. Juan Barrera¹⁵⁴⁷, died Unknown.
- 987 iii. Esperanza Barrera¹⁵⁴⁷, died Unknown.
- 988 iv. Carlos Barrera¹⁵⁴⁷, died Unknown.

503. Maria⁶ Barrera (Juan Indalencio⁵, Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁵⁴⁷ was born Abt. 1863, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Baumberger**¹⁵⁴⁷ March 04, 1886 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Charles Baumberger and Anna Unknown. He was born January 1863 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Barrera and Charles Baumberger are:

- 989 i. Virginia⁷ Baumberger¹⁵⁴⁸, born December 1887 in Texas; died Unknown. She married David Coy¹⁵⁴⁹; died Unknown.
- 990 ii. Charles Anthony Baumberger¹⁵⁵⁰, born June 13, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1551,1552}; died July 15, 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1552,1553}. He married Evalyn Harding¹⁵⁵⁴; died Unknown.

505. Elvira⁶ Barrera (Juan Indalencio⁵, Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁵⁵⁴ was born October 25, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 16, 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Sixto Francisco Barrera** Abt. 1893, son of Augustin Barrera and Pilar Chaves. He was born March 28, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1555,1556}, and died January 09, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (484) Sixto Francisco Barrera.

Generation No. 7

510. Nepomunceno de la⁷ Zerda (Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 13, 1836 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died March 31, 1916 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **(1) Maria Ana Lopez** May 05, 1871 in Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵⁵⁷, daughter of Casiano Lopez and Tomasa Sanchez. She was born November 18, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁵⁸, and died December 28, 1873 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **(2) Consolacion Rodriguez** October 18, 1874 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas^{1559,1560}, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Juana Delgado. She was born December 02, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁶¹, and died May 15, 1914.

Children of Nepomunceno Zerda and Maria Lopez are:

- + 991 i. Maria del Refugio de la⁸ Zerda, born March 23, 1872 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died August 28, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 992 ii. David de la Zerda, born December 27, 1873 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (346) Consolacion Rodriguez.

513. Pedro Benito de la⁷ Zerda (Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 21, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1562,1563}, and died Unknown. He married **Jesusa Lopez** Abt. 1865, daughter of Casiano Lopez and Tomasa Sanchez. She was born Abt. 1847 in Texas^{1563,1564}, and died Unknown.

Child of Pedro Zerda and Jesusa Lopez is:

- 993 i. Adolph de la⁸ Zerda, born Abt. 1868 in Texas¹⁵⁶⁵; died Unknown.

518. John M.⁷ Smith (Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born May 1834 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Martha A. Goodwin**, daughter of William Goodwin and Martha Merritt. She was born November 1845 in England, and died Unknown.

Children of John Smith and Martha Goodwin are:

- + 994 i. Roberta⁸ Smith, born June 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 995 ii. Annie L. Smith, born February 1876 in Texas; died Unknown.

519. Josefa Augusta⁷ Smith (Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 30, 1836 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Capitán William Girard Tobin, Sr.** 1853, son of Daniel Tobin and Agnes Lartigue. He was born May 21, 1833 in Kilkenny Plantation, Barnwell Village, Barnwell, South Carolina, and died July 28, 1884 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁶⁶.

Children of Josefa Smith and William Tobin are:

- + 996 i. Zeliene⁸ Tobin, born 1855 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 997 ii. Annie Cornelius Tobin, born 1857 in Texas; died 1926.
- + 998 iii. Mary Ellen Tobin, born May 1860 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 999 iv. Agnes Lartigue Tobin, born Abt. 1863 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1000 v. Ella Bell Tobin, born Abt. 1865 in Texas; died 1918.
- + 1001 vi. William Girard Tobin, Jr., born Abt. 1866 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1002 vii. John Wallace Tobin, born June 27, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1003 viii. Josephine Tobin, born Abt. 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1004 ix. Charles Milton Tobin, born Abt. 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1005 x. Lucy Elizabeth Tobin, born Abt. 1874 in Texas; died Unknown.

520. Susan⁷ Smith (Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1839 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **John M. Campbell, Jr.**, son of John Campbell and Mary Lupton. He died Unknown.

Children of Susan Smith and John Campbell are:

- 1006 i. Ester⁸ Campbell, died Unknown.
- 1007 ii. Linda Campbell, died Unknown.
- 1008 iii. Ellen Campbell, born Abt. 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁶⁷; died Unknown.
- 1009 iv. John Campbell, born Abt. 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁶⁸; died Unknown.

522. Lucinda E.⁷ Smith (Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1842 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Henry Martin Newton** June 26, 1867¹⁵⁶⁹, son of Samuel Newton and Mary McCarty. He was born December 22, 1834 in Cherokee Nation¹⁵⁶⁹, and died January 31, 1918¹⁵⁶⁹.

Children of Lucinda Smith and Henry Newton are:

- + 1010 i. Ida⁸ Newton, born April 24, 1868 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1011 ii. Samuel Henry Newton, born October 25, 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1012 iii. John Martin Newton, Sr., born January 06, 1877 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1013 iv. Lucy Josephine Newton, born July 30, 1879 in Texas¹⁵⁷⁰; died Unknown.
- 1014 v. Jessie George Newton, born November 05, 1886 in Texas¹⁵⁷⁰; died Unknown.
He married Frances Yancey¹⁵⁷⁰ June 1918¹⁵⁷⁰; died Unknown.

527. Regina de la⁷ Santos Coy (Antonia⁶ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1837 in Nacogdoches District, Texas, and died 1908. She married **Cassimiro Cordova** October 17, 1859, son of Vicente Córdova and María Córdova. He was born Abt. 1835 in Nacogdoches District, Texas, and died July 03, 1862.

Children of Regina Santos Coy and Cassimiro Cordova are:

- + 1015 i. Elario⁸ Cordova, born November 03, 1861 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died July 22, 1950 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.
- 1016 ii. Antonio Cordova, died Unknown.

528. Maria Anisetta de los⁷ Santos Coy (Antonia⁶ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1840 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Dario Cordova** July 21, 1856, son of Vicente Córdoba and María Córdoba. He was born Abt. 1828 in Nacogdoches District, Texas¹⁵⁷¹, and died Abt. 1884.

Children of Maria Santos Coy and Jose Cordova are:

- 1017 i. Vicente⁸ Cordova, born Abt. 1858 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1018 ii. Alcadie Cordova, born Abt. 1860 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1019 iii. Pillar Cordova, born Abt. 1862 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1020 iv. Casimiro Cordova, born Abt. 1864 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1021 v. Antonio Cordova, born Abt. 1869 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1022 vi. Josephine Cordova, born Abt. 1871 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1023 vii. Jose Dario Cordova, born Abt. 1874 in Texas; died Unknown.

529. Maria Dolores de Jesus⁷ Delgado (Jose Martin⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁵⁷² was born December 26, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1573,1574}, and died Unknown. She married **Tomas Perez**¹⁵⁷⁵ October 12, 1863 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁷⁶, son of Rumaldo Peres and Maria Santos Coy. He was born Bet. 1816 - 1846 in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Delgado and Tomas Perez is:

- + 1024 i. Adelina⁸ Perez, born October 13, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 03, 1935.

531. Genoveva⁷ Delgado (Jose Martin⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 1873 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Jesus Maria Sanchez** 1891. He was born December 1863 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Genoveva Delgado is:

- + 1025 i. Lucia⁸ Delgado, born December 13, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Genoveva Delgado and Jesus Sanchez are:

- 1026 i. Jesus⁸ Sanchez, born September 18, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵⁷⁷; died Unknown.
- 1027 ii. Antonia Sanchez, born April 1894 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1028 iii. Delfino Sanchez, born April 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1029 iv. Martin Sanchez, born March 1898 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1030 v. Maria Sanchez, born Bet. 1900 - 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.

533. Jose D.⁷ Delgado (Jose Martin⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 17, 1877 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Josefina Casanova** August 19, 1906 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵⁷⁸, daughter of Esteban Casanova and Marina Flores. She was born Abt. 1890 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Delgado and Josefina Casanova is:

- + 1031 i. Ester⁸ Delgado, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.

537. Jose Miguel⁷ Delgado (Jose Maria⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 19, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1579,1580}, and died Unknown. He married **Margarita Leal** February 15, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁸¹, daughter of George Van Ness and Maria Leal. She was born Abt. 1855 in Texas, and died Bef. 1910.

Children of Jose Delgado and Margarita Leal are:

- 1032 i. Laviell⁸ Delgado, born Abt. 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1033 ii. Miguel Delgado, born December 21, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1034 iii. Cora Delgado, born November 1880; died Unknown.

541. Salvador⁷ Delgado (Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁵⁸² was born August 31, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1583,1584}, and died Unknown. He married **Santa Cantu¹⁵⁸⁵** June 01, 1872 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵⁸⁶, daughter of Jose Cantú and Maria Navarro. She was born June 26, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁸⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Salvador Delgado and Santa Cantu are:

- + 1035 i. Gertrudes⁸ Delgado, born Bet. 1866 - 1890; died Unknown.
- 1036 ii. Tultas Delgado, born May 04, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵⁸⁸; died Unknown.
- + 1037 iii. Adelina Delgado, born December 31, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 19, 1913.
- + 1038 iv. Salvador Delgado, born March 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1039 v. Ubaldo Delgado, born February 25, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵⁸⁹; died Unknown.

542. Manuela⁷ Delgado (Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 04, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1590,1591}, and died December 20, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Casimiro Guerra** August 23, 1872 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵⁹², son of Jose Guerra and Maria Hernandez. He was born March 04, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹⁵⁹³, and died June 11, 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Manuela Delgado and Casimiro Guerra are:

- 1040 i. Antonio⁸ Guerra, born March 16, 1874 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵⁹⁴; died Unknown.
- 1041 ii. Santiago Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown.
- 1042 iii. Casimiro Bernadino Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown.
- 1043 iv. Delfina Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown.
- 1044 v. Manuela Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown.
- 1045 vi. Dolores Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown.
- 1046 vii. Jose Delgado Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown.

- 1047 viii. Rosa Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown.
- 1048 ix. Benjamin Guerra, born Bet. 1866 - 1901; died Unknown.
- + 1049 x. Maria Ursula Guerra, born May 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

544. Jose de Jesus⁷ Delgado (Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 14, 1855 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁹⁵, and died December 05, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Francesca Toscano**. She was born 1866 in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Delgado and Francesca Toscano is:

- + 1050 i. Miguel Toscano⁸ Delgado, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.

546. Joanna Francisca⁷ Delgado (Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 04, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁹⁶, and died Unknown. She married **Robert Davis** October 11, 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵⁹⁷, son of Robert Davis and Jane Coppers. He was born Bet. 1836 - 1866 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Joanna Delgado and Robert Davis are:

- 1051 i. Jose⁸ Davis, born September 04, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵⁹⁸; died Unknown.
- 1052 ii. Annie Davis, born October 1885 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1053 iii. Juanita Davis, born September 10, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁵⁹⁹; died Unknown.
- 1054 iv. Carolina Davis, born November 22, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁰⁰; died Unknown.
- 1055 v. Francisca Davis, born December 29, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁰¹; died Unknown.
- 1056 vi. Minnie Davis, born September 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1057 vii. Roberto Davis, born July 27, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁰²; died Unknown.
- 1058 viii. Tomas Oscar Davis, born December 29, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁰³; died Unknown.
- 1059 ix. Josefa Davis, born February 09, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁰⁴; died Unknown.
- 1060 x. Amile Davis, born May 1898 in Texas; died Unknown.

548. Jose⁷ Delgado (Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 24, 1863 in Texas, and died June 21, 1931. He married **Angelita de los Reyes** November 30, 1887, daughter of Damasio Reyes and Rita Carrillo. She was born November 10, 1870 in Texas, and died June 10, 1951.

Children of Jose Delgado and Angelita Reyes are:

- 1061 i. Jose⁸ Delgado, born November 1888 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1062 ii. Jesus Delgado, born March 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1063 iii. Manuela Delgado, born April 05, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁰⁵; died Unknown.

- + 1064 iv. Maria Angelita Delgado, born March 04, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 11, 1973 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- 1065 v. Santiago Delgado, born February 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1066 vi. Henry Delgado, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1067 vii. Paulo Delgado, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1068 viii. Carolina Delgado, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.

549. Juana⁷ Delgado (Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 20, 1866 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁰⁶, and died Unknown. She married **Adolfo Arciniega** Bet. 1884 - 1889, son of Felix Arciniega and Catarina Cantú. He was born March 12, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 25, 1927 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Juana Delgado and Adolfo Arciniega are:

- 1069 i. Adolph Delgado⁸ Arciniega, born December 12, 1889 in Texas; died July 17, 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1070 ii. Florincia Arciniega, born November 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1071 iii. Maria Ines Arciniega, born April 09, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- 1072 iv. Tomas Arciniega, born December 21, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- 1073 v. Jose Arciniega, born March 10, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁰⁹; died Unknown.
- + 1074 vi. Juanita Arciniega, born October 05, 1900 in Texas; died August 04, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1075 vii. Felix M Arciniega, born 1904 in Texas; died June 09, 1973 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas.
- 1076 viii. Ursula Arciniega, born October 27, 1906 in Texas; died November 02, 1967 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Unknown Lopez; died Unknown.

550. Josefa⁷ Delgado (Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 05, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶¹⁰, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Juan Morales** April 17, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶¹¹. He was born Bet. 1865 - 1870 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Delgado and Manuel Morales are:

- 1077 i. Manuel⁸ Morales, Jr, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1078 ii. Gilbert Morales, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1079 iii. Josefa Morales, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.

552. Teresa Ofilia⁷ Buquor (Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 30, 1844 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas, and died Unknown. She married **John MacLane** February 09, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶¹², son of Edward MacLane and Juliana Garcia. He was born Abt. 1850 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Teresa Buquor and John MacLane are:

- + 1080 i. Edward⁸ McLane, born Abt. 1879 in Texas; died Unknown.

- + 1081 ii. Flavia Bouquor McLane, born January 10, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died February 27, 1960 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1082 iii. Eleonor MacLane, born Abt. 1881; died Unknown. She married Steven Casanova October 28, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶¹³; born December 24, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas; died Unknown.
- 1083 iv. Maria Ofilia McLane, born September 13, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶¹⁴; died Unknown. She married Andres Amaya July 29, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶¹⁵; born Bet. 1853 - 1883 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1084 v. Adella McLane, born Abt. 1888 in Texas; died Unknown.

553. Adolph Leo⁷ Buquor (Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 06, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1616,1617}, and died July 20, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Francisca Ana de la Peña** December 27, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶¹⁸, daughter of Ignacio de la Pena and Octavia Robles. She was born July 20, 1856 in Brownsville, Texas, and died September 21, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Adolph Buquor and Francisca de la Peña are:

- 1085 i. Ophelia⁸ Buquor, born November 24, 1876; died Unknown. She married Willie Vela; died Unknown.
- 1086 ii. Annie Buquor, born December 1877 in Texas¹⁶¹⁹; died Unknown. She married Lazaro Alcala; died Unknown.
- + 1087 iii. Sara Buquor, born December 24, 1879 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1088 iv. Alfred Buquor, born October 28, 1882 in Texas¹⁶¹⁹; died October 24, 1937. He married Dolores Perales April 17, 1937; born December 17, 1904; died Unknown.
- + 1089 v. Cora Buquor, born February 09, 1885 in Texas; died May 09, 1950 in Texas.
- 1090 vi. Mary Buquor, born September 1887 in Texas¹⁶¹⁹; died Unknown.
- + 1091 vii. Adolph P. Buquor, born March 27, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 01, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1092 viii. Oscar Buquor, born October 1890 in Texas¹⁶¹⁹; died Unknown.
- + 1093 ix. Eliza Buquor, born July 20, 1892 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 22, 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1094 x. Felicia Buquor, born January 12, 1896 in Texas¹⁶¹⁹; died July 07, 1984. She married Jesus Reyes Hernandez 1913; born April 17, 1894 in Monterey, Mexico; died August 27, 1949.

555. Clemente⁷ Delgado (Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 21, 1855 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶²⁰, and died January 24, 1942 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Adelaida Unknown**. She was born May 1865 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Luisa Toscano** September 29, 1909 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶²¹, daughter of Santiago Toscano and Ysabel Unknown. She was born Abt. 1869 in Saltillo, Mexico, and died Bef. 1920.

Children of Clemente Delgado and Adelaida Unknown are:

- 1095 i. Jesus⁸ Delgado, born Abt. 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1096 ii. Mary Delgado, born September 1897 in Texas; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- 1097 iii. Bonifacia Delgado, born Abt. 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1098 iv. Antonia Delgado, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.

556. Antonia⁷ Delgado (Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)^{1622,1623} was born February 05, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶²⁴, and died August 10, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Tomas Adolfo Vidal**¹⁶²⁵ October 09, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶²⁶, son of Jose Vidal and Alexandria Trapnell. He was born March 07, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1627,1628}, and died September 23, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Antonia Delgado and Tomas Vidal are:

- + 1099 i. Adela⁸ Vidal, born September 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 14, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1100 ii. Adolfo Vidal, born July 12, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died February 18, 1959.
- + 1101 iii. Victor Vidal, born June 20, 1882 in Texas; died February 1976 in Texas.
- 1102 iv. Clemente Vidal¹⁶²⁸, born February 14, 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶²⁹; died July 27, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Tomasa Unknown; born 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1103 v. Sofia Vidal¹⁶³⁰, born September 1887 in Texas¹⁶³¹; died Unknown. She married Antonio Valdes¹⁶³²; died Unknown.

562. Salomon⁷ Delgado (Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 22, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶³³, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Arciniega** June 26, 1888 in Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Felix Arciniega and Catarina Cantú. She was born February 17, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶³⁴, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910 in Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Salomon Delgado and Josefa Arciniega are:

- 1104 i. Caterina D.⁸ Delgado, born April 1888 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1105 ii. Salomon Refugio Delgado, born July 04, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶³⁵; died December 13, 1945 in Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶³⁶.
- 1106 iii. Victor Guadalupe Delgado, born December 12, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶³⁷; died Unknown.
- 1107 iv. Juan Isidro Delgado, born May 16, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶³⁸; died Unknown.
- 1108 v. Emilio Delgado, born August 16, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶³⁹; died Unknown.

564. Santiago⁷ Delgado (Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 24, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁴⁰, and died December 31, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Juana Nepomucena Castillo** January 08, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁴¹, daughter of Severiano Castillo and Juana Rodriguez. She was born June 16, 1874 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁴², and died Unknown.

Children of Santiago Delgado and Juana Castillo are:

- 1109 i. Amador⁸ Delgado, born April 27, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁴³; died Unknown.
- 1110 ii. Maria Delgado, born March 15, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁴⁴; died Unknown.

567. Delfina⁷ Delgado (Clemente⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁶⁴⁵ was born March 03, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁴⁶, and died June 19, 1913. She married **Jesus J. Flores**¹⁶⁴⁷ June 25, 1896 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁴⁸, son of Santiago Flores and Maria Seguin. He was born Abt. 1871 in Texas¹⁶⁴⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Delfina Delgado and Jesus Flores are:

- + 1111 i. Maria Concepcion⁸ Flores, born May 30, 1899 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1112 ii. Oscar Clemente Flores, died Unknown.
- 1113 iii. Francisco Flores, died Unknown.
- 1114 iv. Sara Flores, died Unknown.
- 1115 v. Minerva Flores, died Unknown.

570. Blas⁷ Delgado (Jose Maria Serapio⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 03, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁵⁰, and died Unknown. He married **Leonides Cervantes**¹⁶⁵¹ September 12, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁵², daughter of Manuel Cervantes and Maria Ramires. She was born 1862 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Blas Delgado and Leonides Cervantes are:

- + 1116 i. Blas Cervantes⁸ Delgado, born July 1880 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1117 ii. Juan Delgado, born April 1882; died Unknown.
- 1118 iii. Virginia Delgado, born March 1884; died Unknown.
- 1119 iv. Manuel Delgado, born May 06, 1886; died January 10, 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1120 v. Jesus Delgado, born April 1888; died Unknown.
- 1121 vi. Leonidas Delgado, born May 1891; died Unknown.
- 1122 vii. Carlos Delgado, born December 1892; died Unknown.

573. Federico⁷ Delgado (Jose Maria Serapio⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 29, 1869 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁵³, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1883 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Federico Delgado and Maria Unknown are:

- 1123 i. Federico⁸ Delgado, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1124 ii. Felisa Delgado, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1125 iii. Henry Delgado, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1126 iv. Maria Delgado, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1127 v. Concha Delgado, born Private.

580. Paula⁷ Cantú (Maria Dolores⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 06, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Trevino** December 26, 1881 in Wilson Co., Texas, son of Unknown Trevino and Florencia Unknown. He was born December 1862 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Paula Cantú and Jesus Trevino are:

- 1128 i. Ramon⁸ Trevino, born May 1884 in Texas; died Unknown.

- + 1129 ii. Albert Trevino, born March 04, 1886 in Calaveras, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1130 iii. Susie Trevino, born June 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1131 iv. Ernest Trevino, born March 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1132 v. Clara Trevino, born August 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1133 vi. Joe Trevino, born March 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1134 vii. Emiliano Trevino, born August 1894 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1135 viii. Frank Trevino, born February 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1136 ix. Antonio Trevino, born June 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1137 x. Rojereo Trevino, born February 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.

581. Lucia⁷ Cantú (Maria Dolores⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 25, 1867 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁵⁴, and died June 18, 1945 in Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁵⁵. She married **(1) Felix Arciniega** November 24, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁵⁶, son of Jose Arciniega and Maria Gortari. He was born 1845 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas, and died 1899 in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **(2) Sarapio Paiz** November 17, 1899 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁵⁷, son of Francisco Paiz and Carmel Morales. He was born November 14, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁵⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Lucia Cantú and Felix Arciniega are:

- 1138 i. Frederico⁸ Arciniega, born October 31, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁵⁹; died January 01, 1966 in Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁶⁰.
- + 1139 ii. Amelia Arciniega, born June 19, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died November 17, 1978 in Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Lucia Cantú and Sarapio Paiz are:

- 1140 i. Antonio⁸ Pais, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1141 ii. Francisco Pais, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1142 iii. Pedro Pais, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1143 iv. Vicente Pais, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.

582. Juan⁷ Cantú (Maria Dolores⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 12, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁶¹, and died February 02, 1938 in Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Rosa Arciniega** January 10, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁶², daughter of Felix Arciniega and Catarina Cantú. She was born November 12, 1868 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁶⁶³, and died December 10, 1952 in Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Cantú and Rosa Arciniega are:

- + 1144 i. Juan⁸ Cantú, born June 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1145 ii. Jose Angel Cantú, born August 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1146 iii. Emiliano Cantú, born Abt. 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1147 iv. Pablita Cantú, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1148 v. Frederico Cantú, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1149 vi. Dolores Cantú, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.

584. Isabel⁷ Van Ness (Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas, and died Unknown in March 15, 1906. She married **Marcellino Cruz** Aft. June 1860 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, son of Juan Cruz and Jesusa Arocha. He was born Abt. 1830 in Louisiana, (Texas?), and died Bet. 1870 - 1880.

Children of Isabel Van Ness and Marcellino Cruz are:

- 1150 i. Maria Jane⁸ Cruz, born Abt. 1868 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1151 ii. Maria Antonia Cruz, born June 13, 1868 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died July 14, 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.
- 1152 iii. Juana Cruz, born Abt. 1870 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Floyd Cortines; born Bet. 1850 - 1880 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1153 iv. Elizabeth Cruz, born June 1874 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Unknown Menchaca Aft. 1900; died Unknown.
- + 1154 v. Inez Cruz, born April 20, 1876 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died February 15, 1935.

585. Cornelio⁷ Van Ness, Sr. (Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁶⁶⁴ was born 1843 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Miguela Flores**¹⁶⁶⁴ February 28, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁶⁵. She was born Bet. 1832 - 1852, and died Unknown.

Children of Cornelio Van Ness and Miguela Flores are:

- + 1155 i. Cornelio⁸ Van Ness, Jr., born February 16, 1868; died November 12, 1938.
- + 1156 ii. Carolina Van Ness, born March 26, 1872 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1157 iii. Carrie Van Ness, born Abt. 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1158 iv. Alfonso Van Ness, born January 08, 1897 in Texas; died January 04, 1950.

587. George⁷ Van Ness (Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 23, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1666,1667,1668}, and died September 15, 1925. He married **Silveria Ariolla** May 11, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁶⁹, daughter of Jesus Ariolla and Tiburcia Gutierrez. She was born Abt. 1857 in Mexico, and died September 30, 1898.

Children of George Van Ness and Silveria Ariolla are:

- + 1159 i. George⁸ Van Ness, born June 1877 in Texas; died Bef. 1930.
- 1160 ii. Alphonse Van Ness, born April 18, 1879; died October 16, 1917.
- + 1161 iii. Sylvia Van Ness, born Abt. 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.

588. Margarita⁷ Leal (Maria Isabel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1855 in Texas, and died Bef. 1910. She married **(1) Jose Miguel Delgado** February 15, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁷⁰, son of Jose Delgado and Maria Iglesias. He was born September 19, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1671,1672}, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Cleto Casanova, Sr.** November 18, 1891 in Atascosa Co., Texas, son of

Antonio Casanova and Juana Unknown. He was born Abt. 1862 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (537) Jose Miguel Delgado.

Children of Margarita Leal and Cleto Casanova are:

- 1162 i. Antonio⁸ Casanova, born Abt. 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1163 ii. Santiago Casanova, born January 18, 1897 in Texas; died January 15, 1964 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas.
- 1164 iii. Catrina Casanova, born Abt. 1898; died Unknown.
- 1165 iv. Cleto Casanova, Jr., born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1166 v. Lolita Casanova, died Unknown.
- 1167 vi. Katarina Casanova, died Unknown.

589. Maria Isabel⁷ Leal (Maria Isabel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 06, 1842 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{1673,1674}, and died Bef. 1910. She married **Vicente Martinez** Bet. 1860 - 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Anabato Martinez and Maria Treviño. He was born 1837 in Texas, and died Bef. 1880.

Children of Maria Leal and Vicente Martinez are:

- 1168 i. Vicenta⁸ Martinez, born August 11, 1862 in Texas; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 1169 ii. Catharina Martinez, born July 14, 1864 in Texas; died 1885; Adopted child.
- + 1170 iii. Helen Adelaid Martinez, born August 26, 1866 in Texas; died January 29, 1938 in Bexar, Texas; Adopted child.
- + 1171 iv. Jose Martinez, born Abt. 1867 in Texas; died Bef. 1900; Adopted child.
- 1172 v. Adline Martinez, born Abt. 1868 in Texas; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- 1173 vi. Maria Martinez, born October 26, 1872 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Joseph Cortine; died Unknown.

590. Juan Pascual⁷ Callaghan (Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born May 17, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁶⁷⁵, and died Unknown. He married **Rita Serna**. She was born Abt. 1856, and died Unknown.

Child of Juan Callaghan and Rita Serna is:

- 1174 i. Helen⁸ Callaghan, born Private.

591. Anita⁷ Callaghan (Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Addicks** April 02, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁷⁶, son of Hantias Addicks and Feliciana Hernandez. He was born 1846 in Texas, and died Bef. 1900.

Children of Anita Callaghan and Jesus Addicks are:

- 1175 i. Adelina⁸ Martinez, born December 22, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Giovanni Marotta; died Unknown.
- 1176 ii. Ofelia Addicks, born Abt. 1874 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1177 iii. Jesse Addicks, born June 04, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- 1178 iv. Juan Addicks, born Abt. 1879 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1179 v. Feliciana Addicks, born July 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

593. Joseph Anthony James⁷ McClellan (Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 08, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁷⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Vicenta Guerrero¹⁶⁷⁸** July 21, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁷⁹, daughter of Jose Guerrero and Maria Falcón. She was born Abt. 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph McClellan and Vicenta Guerrero are:

- + 1180 i. Joseph⁸ McClellan, born March 11, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1181 ii. Guadalupe McClellan, born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1182 iii. Adam Scott McClellan, born August 22, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 21, 1966.

598. Gregorio⁷ Esparza I (Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 08, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1680,1681,1682}, and died December 12, 1924. He married **(1) Antonia Gonzales**. She was born Abt. 1861 in Texas¹⁶⁸³, and died Bef. 1900. He married **(2) Barbara Gonzales** Abt. 1908¹⁶⁸⁴. She was born Abt. 1860¹⁶⁸⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of Gregorio Esparza and Antonia Gonzales are:

- + 1183 i. Gregorio⁸ Esparza II, born September 07, 1881 in Losoya, Texas; died December 27, 1946.
- 1184 ii. Francisca Esparza, born October 1883 in Texas¹⁶⁸⁵; died Unknown. She married Frutoso Molina; died Unknown.
- 1185 iii. Petra Esparza, born August 1890 in Texas¹⁶⁸⁵; died Unknown. She married (1) Jose Luz Saenz; died Unknown. She married (2) Rosalio Saenz; died Unknown.
- 1186 iv. Francisco Esparza, born August 1892 in Texas¹⁶⁸⁵; died Unknown.
- 1187 v. Maria Juana Esparza, born February 1895 in Texas¹⁶⁸⁵; died Unknown. She married Nicasio Herrera; died Unknown.

599. Juana⁷ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 26, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1686,1687}, and died April 28, 1918¹⁶⁸⁷. She married **Zeferino Villarreal Huizar** Abt. 1877¹⁶⁸⁸, son of Lazaro Huizar and Blasa Villarreal. He was born February 28, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1689,1690,1691}, and died April 04, 1917¹⁶⁹¹.

Children of Juana Esparza and Zeferino Huizar are:

- + 1188 i. Claudio Esparza⁸ Huizar, born February 28, 1878 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas; died June 15, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1189 ii. Theodora Huizar, born Bet. 1877 - 1897 in Texas; died Unknown in Childhood.
- 1190 iii. Josefa Huizar, born March 1879 in Texas¹⁶⁹²; died Unknown.
- 1191 iv. Silveria Huizar, born June 1880 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Santiago Soliz; born Abt. 1885 in Texas; died Unknown.

- + 1192 v. Blasa Huizar, born January 08, 1881 in Texas; died December 28, 1918.
- 1193 vi. Juanita Huizar, born January 1883 in Texas¹⁶⁹²; died Unknown. She married Jose Cervalles; died Unknown.
- 1194 vii. Dorotea Huizar, born January 1885 in Texas¹⁶⁹²; died Unknown. She married Elifonso Cervalles; died Unknown.
- 1195 viii. Zeferino Huizar, born February 1886 in Texas¹⁶⁹²; died Unknown. He married Maria Herrera; died Unknown.
- 1196 ix. Graviela Huizar, born December 1888 in Texas¹⁶⁹²; died Unknown. She married Frumencio Casarez; born October 27, 1887 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1197 x. Pablo Huizar, born September 1891 in Texas¹⁶⁹²; died Unknown. He married Juanita Hernandez; died Unknown.
- 1198 xi. Manuel Huizar, born July 27, 1894 in Texas^{1692,1693}; died November 15, 1956¹⁶⁹³. He married Feliz Casarez; born Abt. 1894 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1199 xii. Francisco Esparza Huizar, born January 29, 1897 in San Augustine, Atascosa Co., Texas; died September 19, 1969 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1200 xiii. Maria Huizar, born July 1899 in Texas¹⁶⁹⁴; died Unknown.

602. Ana⁷ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 1861 in Texas^{1695,1696}, and died Unknown. She married **Catarino de Jesus Rodriguez** 1892, son of Jose Rodriguez and Santa Martinez. He was born February 1865 in Texas¹⁶⁹⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Ana Esparza and Catarino Rodriguez are:

- + 1201 i. Jose Justo⁸ Rodriguez, born Bet. 1892 - 1912 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1202 ii. Jose Pedro Rodriguez, born October 1894 in Texas¹⁶⁹⁶; died Unknown.
- 1203 iii. Jose Simon Rodriguez, born February 1896 in Texas¹⁶⁹⁶; died Unknown. He married Maria Jesus Garcia; died Unknown.
- 1204 iv. Maria Gregoria Rodriguez, born November 1897 in Texas¹⁶⁹⁶; died Unknown.

603. Manuel⁷ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 10, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1697,1698}, and died April 30, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria T. Coy** November 16, 1888 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁶⁹⁹, daughter of Antonio Santos Coy and Candelaria Castillo. She was born July 06, 1857 in Villa del Carmen (Losoya), Texas¹⁶⁹⁹, and died January 20, 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Manuel Esparza and Maria Coy are:

- 1205 i. Filomena⁸ Esparza, born August 11, 1889 in Losoya, Texas¹⁶⁹⁹; died Unknown. She married Jesus Herrera; died Unknown.
- + 1206 ii. Maria De Jesus Esparza, born November 12, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1983.
- + 1207 iii. Antonio Esparza, born July 08, 1892 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died July 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1208 iv. Candelaria Esparza, born March 1894 in Texas¹⁶⁹⁹; died Unknown. She married Miguel Delgado; born Bet. 1894 - 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1209 v. Josefa Lina Esparza, born November 26, 1895 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1210 vi. Manuel Carmen Coy Esparza, born July 16, 1897 in Atascosa City, Texas; died October 21, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

605. Maria Isabel⁷ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1870¹⁷⁰⁰, and died July 12, 1961¹⁷⁰¹. She married **Guillermo Huizar, Sr.** November 27, 1893 in San Augustine, Atascosa Co., Texas¹⁷⁰¹, son of Vicente Huizar and Jane Stewart. He was born August 22, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1702,1703}, and died October 25, 1942¹⁷⁰³.

Children of Maria Esparza and Guillermo Huizar are:

- 1211 i. Matilda⁸ Huizar, born September 30, 1894¹⁷⁰³; died May 15, 1966¹⁷⁰³.
- + 1212 ii. Jose Louis Huizar, born September 03, 1896; died April 17, 1980 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas.
- 1213 iii. Delia Huizar, born May 25, 1900¹⁷⁰³; died March 19, 1995.
- 1214 iv. Guillermo Huizar, Jr., born November 06, 1901 in Texas¹⁷⁰³; died June 01, 1963¹⁷⁰³. He married Desidora Salazar; died Unknown.
- 1215 v. Emma Huizar, born March 25, 1904¹⁷⁰³; died Unknown. She married Santiago Erasmo Tarin¹⁷⁰³; born January 15, 1906; died July 20, 1977.
- 1216 vi. Eliza Eulalia Huizar, born February 12, 1907 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas¹⁷⁰⁴; died Unknown.
- 1217 vii. Alice Huizar, born February 12, 1908¹⁷⁰⁵; died Unknown. She married Ben Briseno; died Unknown.
- 1218 viii. Ofelia Regina Huizar, born September 07, 1910 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas^{1705,1706}; died Unknown. She married Timothy Herrera¹⁷⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- + 1219 ix. Lena Huizar, born February 21, 1913 in Leming, Texas; died January 27, 2005 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas.

606. Melchora⁷ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 1870 in Texas^{1708,1709}, and died Unknown. She married **Ysidrio Bonilla** Abt. 1900¹⁷¹⁰. He was born May 1871 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Melchora Esparza and Ysidrio Bonilla are:

- 1220 i. Manuel⁸ Bonilla, died Unknown. He married Manuela Martinez Private; born Private.
- 1221 ii. Luciano Bonilla, died Unknown.
- 1222 iii. Ysidrio Bonilla, died Unknown.
- 1223 iv. Mario Bonilla, died Unknown. He married Luciana Huizar Private; born Private.
- 1224 v. Isabel Bonilla, died Unknown. She married Jesus Ramirez; died Unknown.
- 1225 vi. Romano Bonilla, died Unknown. She married Pedro Espinosa; died Unknown.

607. Petra⁷ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1873¹⁷¹¹, and died Unknown. She married **Cornelio Valdez, Sr.** He died Unknown.

Children of Petra Esparza and Cornelio Valdez are:

- 1226 i. Santos⁸ Valdez, died Unknown.
- 1227 ii. Clemente Valdez, died Unknown. He married Juanita Alvarado Private; born Private.
- 1228 iii. Jose Mario Valdez, died Unknown. He married (1) Paula Rincor Private; born Private. He married (2) Catarina Alaniz Private; born Private.

- 1229 iv. Cornelio Valdez, Jr., died Unknown. He married Marcellina Alaniz Private; born Private.
- 1230 v. Antonio Valdez, died Unknown. He married Elisa Garcia Private; born Private.
- 1231 vi. Francisco Valdez, died Unknown.
- + 1232 vii. Anita Valdez, born December 20, 1909 in San Augustine, Atascosa Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1233 viii. Rosalia Valdez, died Unknown.

608. Maria De Jesus⁷ Esparza (Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 1877 in Texas^{1712,1713}, and died Unknown. She married **Eloy Montez**. He died Unknown.

Child of Maria Esparza and Eloy Montez is:

- 1234 i. Joe⁸ Montez, died Unknown. He married Maria Jesus Garcia Private; born Private.

619. Delfina⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷¹⁴, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Esteban Casanova** March 29, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷¹⁵, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born November 24, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Delfina Rodriguez and Juan Casanova are:

- 1235 i. Jose⁸ Casanova, died Unknown.
- 1236 ii. Lucia Casanova, died Unknown.
- 1237 iii. Jose Mamerto Casanova, born Private.

620. Maria de Jesus⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 14, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Alfinio Casanova** December 24, 1893 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Jose Casanova and Miguela Courbiere. He was born March 20, 1866 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died January 31, 1941 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Rodriguez and Alfinio Casanova are:

- 1238 i. Jesus⁸ Casanova, died Unknown.
- 1239 ii. Simon Casanova, died Unknown.
- + 1240 iii. Jose Mamerto Casanova, born May 11, 1897 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 17, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

622. Juana⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁷¹⁶ was born Abt. 1869 in Texas¹⁷¹⁷, and died Unknown. She married **George Gordon Pulsford** November 18, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷¹⁸, son of George Pulsford and Helena Gordon. He died Unknown.

Children of Juana Rodriguez and George Pulsford are:

- 1241 i. George⁸ Pulsford, died Unknown. He married Mercedes Apesteguia; died Unknown.
- 1242 ii. Elisa Pulsford, died Unknown.
- 1243 iii. Alfred L. Pulsford, died Unknown. He married Willie Jones; died Unknown.
- 1244 iv. Raymond Pulsford, died Unknown.
- 1245 v. Helen Pulsford, died Unknown.

623. Juan Manuel⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 25, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Vicenta Herrera**, daughter of Manuel Herrera and Maria Flores. She was born Abt. 1872¹⁷¹⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Rodriguez and Vicenta Herrera are:

- 1246 i. Manuel⁸ Rodriguez, Jr., died Unknown. He married Feliciana Flores Private; born Private.
- 1247 ii. Felicidad Rodriguez, died Unknown. She married Toribio Guillermo Castro; died Unknown.
- 1248 iii. Robert Rodriguez, died Unknown.

624. Maria Otilia⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 30, 1873 in Las Islitas, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 23, 1926 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Juan Smith Tarin** March 18, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Macario Tarin and Maria Smith. He was born November 17, 1866, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (476) Juan Smith Tarin.

627. Victoria⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died October 26, 1953 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Dionisio Loreto Tarín** Abt. 1899, son of Jose Tarin and Maria Seguin. He was born December 10, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷²⁰, and died August 12, 1937.

Children are listed above under (464) Dionisio Loreto Tarín.

628. Margarita⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Manuel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 14, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **David Sosa**, son of Vicente Sosa and Concepcion Unknown. He died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Rodriguez and David Sosa are:

- 1249 i. David⁸ Sosa, Jr., died Unknown. He married Grizelda Rodriguez Private; born Private.
- 1250 ii. Esther Sosa, born Private. She married Ramon Aguirre Private; died Unknown.
- 1251 iii. Josephine Sosa, born Private. She married Anthony C. Manino Private; died Unknown.

- 1252 iv. Concepcion Sosa, born Private. She married Antonio Centeno Private; died Unknown.

630. Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin (Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 29, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1721,1722,1723}, and died February 19, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Santiago Ignacio Eduardo Flores¹⁷²⁴** June 02, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1725,1726}, son of Jose Flores and Maria Flores. He was born July 25, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas¹⁷²⁷, and died April 16, 1908 in Wilson City, Texas.

Children of Maria Seguin and Santiago Flores are:

- + 1253 i. Eduardo⁸ Flores, born Bet. 1867 - 1871; died Unknown.
- + 1254 ii. Jesus J. Flores, born Abt. 1871 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1255 iii. Maria Flores, born Abt. 1875 in Texas¹⁷²⁸; died Unknown.
- + 1256 iv. Herminia Flores, born April 25, 1876 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died April 19, 1914 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 1257 v. Teresa Flores, born Abt. 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1258 vi. Clara Rose Flores, born October 25, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died May 15, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1259 vii. Margarita Flores, born January 29, 1887; died February 13, 1925.

631. Agapita Antonia⁷ Seguin (Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁷²⁹ was born September 20, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1730,1731}, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Saucedo¹⁷³²** November 07, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷³³, son of Jose Saucedo and Margarita Gortari. He was born Abt. 1856 in Calaveras, Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Agapita Seguin and Jesus Saucedo are:

- + 1260 i. Maria⁸ Saucedo, born September 01, 1879; died May 09, 1911.
- + 1261 ii. Margarita Saucedo, born March 23, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1262 iii. Virginia Saucedo¹⁷³⁴, died Unknown.
- 1263 iv. Celectina Saucedo¹⁷³⁴, died Unknown.

634. Mariano⁷ Seguin (Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁷³⁵ was born October 09, 1856 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas^{1736,1737}, and died Unknown. He married **Anita Gortari¹⁷³⁸** December 19, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷³⁹, daughter of Antonio Gortari and Candelaria Delgado. She was born June 20, 1858 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁴⁰, and died January 05, 1936 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Mariano Seguin and Anita Gortari are:

- + 1264 i. Mariano Francisco⁸ Seguin, born December 18, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1265 ii. Santiago Seguin, born November 03, 1879 in Childhood^{1741,1742,1743}; died Unknown.
- + 1266 iii. Santiago Seguin, born May 22, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- 1267 iv. Pedro Dionicio Seguin¹⁷⁴⁴, born April 29, 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁴⁵; died July 15, 1968 in Harris Co., Texas. He married Maria Eloisa Rodriguez¹⁷⁴⁶ March 21, 1909 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁴⁷; born March 29, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁴⁸; died Unknown.
- 1268 v. Genaro Luis Seguin¹⁷⁴⁹, born September 25, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁵⁰; died Unknown. He married Juana Casanova¹⁷⁵¹; died Unknown.
- + 1269 vi. Antonio Salvador Seguin, born November 04, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1270 vii. Alberto A. Seguin, born July 13, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1271 viii. Maria Candelaria Seguin, born October 22, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Bef. 1949.
- 1272 ix. Emilia Seguin, born September 15, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁵²; died Unknown.
- + 1273 x. Anita Seguin, born January 16, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

638. Eduardo⁷ Seguin (Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁷⁵³ was born October 13, 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁵⁴, and died May 23, 1936 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Maria Jesusa Tarin**¹⁷⁵⁵ July 22, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁵⁶, daughter of Mariano Tarin and Faustina Rodriguez. She was born December 25, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin are:

- 1274 i. Eduardo⁸ Seguin¹⁷⁵⁷, born July 02, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁵⁸; died Unknown.
- + 1275 ii. Guillermo Patricio Seguin, born March 17, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 09, 1949 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1276 iii. Maria Eloisa Seguin, born May 31, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1277 iv. Alfredo Seguin¹⁷⁵⁹, born March 03, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- 1278 v. Lucia Seguin¹⁷⁶¹, born October 16, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁶²; died April 20, 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Antonio Gortari; died Unknown.
- + 1279 vi. Jose Felise Seguin, born December 15, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1280 vii. Miguel Seguin, born August 11, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1281 viii. Enrique Seguin, born September 01, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁶³; died Unknown.
- + 1282 ix. Soledad Seguin, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1283 x. Antonia Seguin, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.

639. Antonio⁷ Seguin (Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 25, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas^{1764,1765}, and died Unknown. He married **Emilia Casanova** August 23, 1902 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁶⁶, daughter of Jose Casanova and Maria Tarin. She was born September 06, 1882, and died Unknown.

Children of Antonio Seguin and Emilia Casanova are:

- 1284 i. Elisa⁸ Seguin, born Private.
- 1285 ii. Lina Seguin, born Private.
- 1286 iii. Guadalupe Seguin, born Private. She married Sarapio Palomo Private; died Unknown.

644. Juan Nepomuceno⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Nepomuceno⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁷⁶⁷ was born Abt. March 1863 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁷⁶⁸, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Guadalupe Seguin**¹⁷⁶⁹ January 27, 1886 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Seguin and Teresa Flores. She was born January 21, 1866, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Juan Rodriguez and Maria Seguin are:

- 1287 i. Eduardo⁸ Rodriguez¹⁷⁶⁹, born Bet. 1886 - 1906; died Unknown.
- 1288 ii. Pedro Rodriguez¹⁷⁶⁹, born Bet. 1886 - 1906; died Unknown.
- 1289 iii. Maria Eloisa Rodriguez¹⁷⁷⁰, born March 29, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁷¹; died Unknown. She married Pedro Dionicio Seguin¹⁷⁷² March 21, 1909 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁷³; born April 29, 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁷⁴; died July 15, 1968 in Harris Co., Texas.
- 1290 iv. Juan Nepomuceno Rodriguez¹⁷⁷⁵, born May 02, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁷⁶; died Unknown.

650. Corina⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Nepomuceno⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁷⁷⁷ was born February 1874 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Carvajal**¹⁷⁷⁷ September 23, 1894 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Manuel Carvajal and Elena Santos. He was born April 1871 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Corina Rodriguez and Manuel Carvajal are:

- 1291 i. Antonio⁸ Carvajal¹⁷⁷⁸, died Unknown.
- + 1292 ii. Elisa Josephine Carvajal, born October 27, 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1293 iii. Gilberto Carvajal¹⁷⁷⁸, born September 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1294 iv. Margarita Carvajal¹⁷⁷⁸, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Henry H. Callaghan¹⁷⁷⁸; born Abt. 1898 in Kentucky; died Unknown.
- + 1295 v. Jose M. Carvajal, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1296 vi. Tomas Carvajal, born Abt. 1907 in Texas; died Unknown.

651. Amador⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Nepomuceno⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 26, 1875 in Texas¹⁷⁷⁹, and died February 13, 1948 in Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁸⁰. He married **Josefa Flores** November 29, 1899 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. She was born August 13, 1876 in Texas¹⁷⁸¹, and died March 26, 1938.

Children of Amador Rodriguez and Josefa Flores are:

- 1297 i. Eloy⁸ Rodriguez, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1298 ii. Amador G. Rodriguez, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1299 iii. Concinita Rodriguez, born January 10, 1906¹⁷⁸²; died February 06, 2000 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁸².

653. Federico⁷ Rodriguez (Juan Nepomuceno⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁷⁸³ was born March 13, 1880 in Canada Verde, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Eloisa Seguin**¹⁷⁸³ December 17, 1910 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁸⁴, daughter of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin. She was born May 31, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁸⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Federico Rodriguez and Maria Seguin are:

- 1300 i. Avelardo⁸ Rodriguez¹⁷⁸⁶, born Abt. 1914 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1301 ii. Federico Rodriguez, born Private.
- 1302 iii. Maria de Jesus Rodriguez, born Private.

656. Juan Manuel⁷ Rodriguez (Jose Maximiliano⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1872 in Presido, Texas, and died 1970 in Brady, Texas. He married **Eulalia Millan**. She was born 1881, and died 1961.

Child of Juan Rodriguez and Eulalia Millan is:

- 1303 i. Eulalia⁸ Rodriguez, born 1907 in Abilene, Texas; died 1994 in San Angelo, Texas. She married Pedro Alarcon Samaniego 1925; born 1904; died 1980.

657. Jose⁷ Rodriguez (Salvador⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁷⁸⁷ died Unknown. He married **Margarita Flores**¹⁷⁸⁸, daughter of Santiago Flores and Maria Seguin. She was born January 29, 1887, and died February 13, 1925.

Children of Jose Rodriguez and Margarita Flores are:

- 1304 i. Margarite⁸ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 1305 ii. Jose Rodriguez, born Private.
- 1306 iii. Robert Rodriguez, born Private.

659. Concepcion⁷ Rodriguez (Salvador⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁷⁸⁹ was born Bet. 1863 - 1883 in Texas, and died 1956. She married **Antonio Salvador Flores** September 11, 1898 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁹⁰, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born Abt. 1874 in Texas¹⁷⁹¹, and died Unknown.

Children of Concepcion Rodriguez and Antonio Flores are:

- 1307 i. Enriqueta⁸ Flores, born Private.
- 1308 ii. Leonides Flores, born Private.
- 1309 iii. Antonio Flores, born Bet. 1898 - 1918 in Texas; died Unknown.

660. Salvador⁷ Rodriguez (Salvador⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁷⁹² was born November 09, 1872 in Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁹³, and died May 05, 1948¹⁷⁹⁴. He married **(1) Ursula Flores**¹⁷⁹⁵. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Guadalupe Flores** November 26, 1896 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez.

She was born December 26, 1878 in Wison Co., Texas¹⁷⁹⁶, and died March 19, 1954 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Salvador Rodriguez and Guadalupe Flores are:

- 1310 i. Ursula⁸ Rodriguez¹⁷⁹⁷, born September 1896 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Miguel Indo; born Abt. 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1311 ii. Arturo Salvador Rodriguez, born January 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1312 iii. Hita Rodriguez, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1313 iv. Benjamine Rufus Rodriguez, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1314 v. Justus Castulo Rodriguez, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1315 vi. Zulie Rodriguez, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.

665. Aurora⁷ Rodriguez (Salvador⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 04, 1887 in Canada Verde, Wison Co., Texas, and died September 05, 1983. She married **Mariano Flores** March 08, 1908 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁷⁹⁸, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born December 02, 1884 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died December 06, 1975.

Children of Aurora Rodriguez and Mariano Flores are:

- 1316 i. Prudencia⁸ Flores, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1317 ii. Raynold Flores, born Abt. 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1318 iii. Aurora Flores, born Private.
- 1319 iv. Bernice Flores, born Private.
- 1320 v. Rosalinda Flores, born Private.
- 1321 vi. Mary Emily Flores, born Private.
- 1322 vii. Maria Luisa Flores, born Private.

668. Maria Jesusa⁷ Tarin (Mariano Roque de Guadalupe⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁷⁹⁹ was born December 25, 1869 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Eduardo Seguin**¹⁷⁹⁹ July 22, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁰⁰, son of Antonio Seguin and Concepcion Rodriguez. He was born October 13, 1865 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁰¹, and died May 23, 1936 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (638) Eduardo Seguin.

678. Cesario Nemencio de la⁷ Zerda (Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 25, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 26, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Herminia Flores**¹⁸⁰² 1897 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, daughter of Santiago Flores and Maria Seguin. She was born April 25, 1876 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died April 19, 1914 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Cesario Zerda and Herminia Flores are:

- 1323 i. Evangeline de la⁸ Zerda, died Unknown.
- 1324 ii. Joe de la Zerda, born January 01, 1900 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died December 20, 1985 in Santa Monica, California. He married Jesuita Lopez September 16, 1922; born November 01, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 16, 1977 in Oroville, California.

- 1325 iii. Arthur de la Zerda, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1326 iv. Conselio de la Zerda, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1327 v. Alfred de la Zerda, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1328 vi. Edward de la Zerda, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1329 vii. Lydia de la Zerda, born Private. She married John Singletary Private; born Abt. 1902; died Unknown.

679. Estella de la⁷ Zerda (Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 25, 1877 in Texas¹⁸⁰³, and died August 03, 1907 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Louis Edward Gustave Moussier** April 25, 1895 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Louis Moussier and Marie Roysdon. He was born November 14, 1868 in New Orleans, Louisiana¹⁸⁰⁴, and died September 16, 1941 in El Paso, Texas.

Children of Estella Zerda and Louis Moussier are:

- + 1330 i. Marie Adele⁸ Moussier, born August 19, 1899 in Texas; died February 23, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1331 ii. Louis Alfred Moussier, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died January 20, 1930 in Texas.
- 1332 iii. Estella Moussier, born Abt. 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.

685. Celedonio⁷ Delgado (Celedonio⁶, Juan de Dios Celedonio⁵, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 05, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁰⁵, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Perfecta Rivas** January 20, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁰⁶, daughter of Gregorio Rivas and Manuela Garza. She was born April 18, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁰⁷, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920.

Children of Celedonio Delgado and Maria Rivas are:

- 1333 i. Ignacio⁸ Delgado, born February 29, 1896 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- 1334 ii. Benicia Delgado, born Abt. 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1335 iii. Trinidad Delgado, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1336 iv. Elias Delgado, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.

686. Ignacio⁷ Delgado (Celedonio⁶, Juan de Dios Celedonio⁵, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁸⁰⁹ was born July 12, 1871 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸¹⁰, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Farias**¹⁸¹¹, daughter of Jose Farias and Manuela Unknown. She was born Bet. 1873 - 1903 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Ignacio Delgado and Josefa Farias are:

- + 1337 i. Miguel⁸ Delgado, born Bet. 1888 - 1918 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1338 ii. Jesus Delgado¹⁸¹¹, born Bet. 1888 - 1918 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1339 iii. Melchora Delgado¹⁸¹¹, born Bet. 1888 - 1918 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1340 iv. Josefa Delgado¹⁸¹¹, born Bet. 1888 - 1918 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1341 v. Polinaria Delgado¹⁸¹¹, born Bet. 1888 - 1918 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1342 vi. Rita Delgado¹⁸¹¹, born Bet. 1888 - 1918 in Texas; died Unknown.

687. Juan⁷ Delgado (Celedonio⁶, Juan de Dios Celedonio⁵, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 21, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸¹², and died Unknown. He married **Juana Garza** November 25, 1896 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸¹³, daughter of Pedro Garza and Arcadia Trujillo. She was born January 27, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸¹⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Delgado and Juana Garza are:

- 1343 i. Jose⁸ Delgado, born August 29, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸¹⁵; died Unknown in in childhood.
- 1344 ii. Maria Delgado, born August 29, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸¹⁶; died Unknown.
- 1345 iii. Manuel Delgado, born April 1899 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1346 iv. Eliseo Delgado, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1347 v. Angela Delgado, born Private.
- 1348 vi. Esther Dolgado, born Private.
- 1349 vii. Josefa Delgado, born Private.

699. Luisa⁷ Delgado (Martin⁶, Juan de Dios Celedonio⁵, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)^{1817,1818} was born October 19, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸¹⁹, and died Unknown¹⁸²⁰. She married **Trinidad Castillo** October 31, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸²¹, son of Ramon Castillo and Candelaria Gomez. He was born June 12, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸²², and died Unknown.

Children of Luisa Delgado and Trinidad Castillo are:

- 1350 i. Alfred⁸ Castillo, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1351 ii. Carry Castillo, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1352 iii. Mary Castillo, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.

709. Ignacio B.⁷ Sotello (Ignacio⁶ Sotelo, Maria Rita de la Luz Emiteria⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 22, 1869^{1823,1824}, and died April 23, 1927¹⁸²⁵. He married **(1) Teodora Huizar** August 26, 1889, daughter of Lazaro Huizar and Blasa Villarreal. She was born April 20, 1869¹⁸²⁵, and died February 04, 1900 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas¹⁸²⁵. He married **(2) Blasa Huizar** Aft. 1900, daughter of Zeferino Huizar and Juana Esparza. She was born January 08, 1881 in Texas¹⁸²⁶, and died December 28, 1918.

Child of Ignacio Sotello and Blasa Huizar is:

- 1353 i. Pilar⁸ Sotelo, born February 08, 1910; died October 25, 1931.

721. Margarita⁷ Indo (Manuel Leon⁶, Margarita⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 10, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Joe Froboese**¹⁸²⁷. He died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Indo and Joe Froboese are:

- 1354 i. Margarita⁸ Froboese, born Private.
- 1355 ii. Josephine Froboese, born Private.

722. Gertrude⁷ Indo (Manuel Leon⁶, Margarita⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Adalberto Thomae¹⁸²⁷**. He died Unknown.

Children of Gertrude Indo and Adalberto Thomae are:

- 1356 i. Adalberto⁸ Thomae, Jr., born Private. He married Maria Concepcion Benavides Private; born Private.
- 1357 ii. Gertrude Thomae, born Private. She married (1) Robert Ralph King Private; born Private. She married (2) Felix A. Chapa, Jr. Private; born Private.
- 1358 iii. Adolpho Thomae, born Private. He married Rosemond Gomez Private; born Private.

723. Herminia⁷ Indo (Manuel Leon⁶, Margarita⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Ignacio Desiderio Flores, Sr.¹⁸²⁷**, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born February 1886 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Herminia Indo and Ignacio Flores is:

- 1359 i. Ignacio Desiderio⁸ Flores, Jr., born Private.

732. Erasmo⁷ Seguin (Maria Saragosa⁶ Valdes, Maria Casimira⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 23, 1903 in Texas, and died October 28, 1985 in Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Andrea Garcia** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Erasmo Seguin and Andrea Garcia are:

- 1360 i. Simon Erasmo⁸ Seguin, born Private.
- 1361 ii. Olivia Socorro Seguin, born Private.
- 1362 iii. Jesus Erasmo Seguin, born Private.

733. Jesus⁷ Seguin (Maria Saragosa⁶ Valdes, Maria Casimira⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 15, 1905 in Texas, and died February 28, 1988 in Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Maria Rivas** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jesus Seguin and Maria Rivas are:

- 1363 i. Elisa⁸ Seguin, born Private.
- 1364 ii. Jose Vidal Seguin, born Private.
- 1365 iii. Jesus Seguin, born Private.
- 1366 iv. Bertha Seguin, born Private.
- 1367 v. Rachel Seguin, born Private.

735. Bernicia⁷ Seguin (Maria Saragosa⁶ Valdes, Maria Casimira⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1909 in Texas, and died February 26, 1980 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Ruben Casanova, Jr.**, son of Ruben Casanova and Adelaida Casanova. He

was born February 15, 1907 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died February 26, 1980 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas¹⁸²⁸.

Child of Bernicia Seguin and Ruben Casanova is:

+ 1368 i. Telesforo Ruben⁸ Casanova, born Private.

753. Cecilia⁷ Casanova (Cecilia⁷ Tarin, Juan Rivas⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁸²⁹ was born Abt. 1909 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Rudolph Arthur Duke¹⁸²⁹**, son of Louis Duke and Estel Sanches. He died April 10, 1982.

Children of Cecilia Casanova and Rudolph Duke are:

- 1369 i. Rudolph⁸ Duke, Jr., born Private.
- 1370 ii. Alfred R. Duke, born Private.
- 1371 iii. Rudolph Gilbert Duke, born Private.
- 1372 iv. Roy Duke, born Private.
- 1373 v. Mary Esther Duke, born Private.
- 1374 vi. Robert Lee Duke, born Private.
- 1375 vii. Margaret Duke, born Private.
- 1376 viii. Vivienne Nathalie Duke, born Private.

755. Robert Lee⁷ Tarin (Miguel⁷, Juan Rivas⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 15, 1918 in Texas, and died May 15, 1977. He married **(1) Alice Groenke** Private, daughter of Charles Groenke and Melinda Rammmler. She was born Private. He married **(2) Elaine Stone** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Tarin and Alice Groenke is:

- 1377 i. Robert Lee⁸ Tarin, Jr., born Private. He married (1) Maria Augustina Monclova Yzaguirre Private; born Private. He married (2) Angela Brown Private; born Private.

757. John Henry⁷ Tarin (Miguel⁷, Juan Rivas⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 23, 1922, and died September 19, 1986. He married **(1) Josie Elaine Parks** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Mercedes Rodriguez** Private, daughter of Samuel Rodriguez and Emilia Doeia. She was born Private.

Children of John Tarin and Josie Parks are:

- 1378 i. Margaret Elaine⁸ Tarin, born Private.
- 1379 ii. John Waldon Tarin, born Private.
- 1380 iii. Randell Glenn Tarin, born Private.
- 1381 iv. Russell Kevin Tarin, born Private.

Child of John Tarin and Mercedes Rodriguez is:

- 1382 i. Emily Mary⁸ Tarin, born Private.

758. Marie Minerva⁷ Tarin (Miguel⁷, Juan Rivas⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)

was born December 03, 1923 in Bexar Co., Texas^{1830,1831}, and died April 22, 1982¹⁸³¹. She married **Cecil Maurice Doggett**. He was born April 07, 1921 in Joaquin, Shelby Co., Texas, and died November 24, 1994.

Children of Marie Tarin and Cecil Doggett are:

- 1383 i. Patricia Marie⁸ Doggett, born Private.
- 1384 ii. Thelma Anne Doggett, born Private.
- 1385 iii. Maurice Duane Doggett, born Private.

763. Celso⁷ Arocha (Isidra⁶ Seguin, Jose Manuel⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1835 - 1841 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Carlotta Garza** April 28, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸³². She was born Abt. 1840 in Mexico, and died Bef. 1880.

Children of Celso Arocha and Carlotta Garza are:

- 1386 i. Reducindo⁸ Arocha, born March 02, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸³³; died Unknown.
- 1387 ii. Maria de Jesus Arocha, born February 18, 1866 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸³⁴; died Unknown. She married Silverio Gomez September 13, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸³⁵; born April 09, 1861 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸³⁶; died Unknown.
- 1388 iii. Isabel Arocha, born November 19, 1869 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸³⁷; died Unknown.
- 1389 iv. Mariano Arocha, born Abt. 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1390 v. Soraida Arocha, born April 17, 1874 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸³⁸; died Unknown.
- 1391 vi. Juan Nepomuceno Arocha, born May 16, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸³⁹; died Unknown. He married Agustina Leal January 27, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁴⁰; born September 1883 in Texas¹⁸⁴¹; died Unknown.

766. Jose Manuel⁷ Arocha (Isidra⁶ Seguin, Jose Manuel⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 20, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{1842,1843,1844}, and died Unknown. He married **Tomasa Lara** 1865 in Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁴⁵. She was born February 1850 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Arocha and Tomasa Lara are:

- 1392 i. Trinidad⁸ Arocha¹⁸⁴⁶, born November 1864 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Ildefonso Rivera¹⁸⁴⁶ November 29, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁴⁶; born January 1854 in Mexico; died Unknown.
- + 1393 ii. Tranquilina Arocha, born Bet. 1865 - 1880 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1394 iii. Jesusa Arocha¹⁸⁴⁷, born December 16, 1866 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁴⁸; died Unknown. She married Emilio Hernandez¹⁸⁴⁹ October 26, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁴⁹; born Abt. 1863 in Monterey, Mexico¹⁸⁴⁹; died Unknown.
- 1395 iv. Antonio Arocha¹⁸⁵⁰, born August 12, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁵¹; died Unknown. He married Maria Feliz Tejeda¹⁸⁵² November 28, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁵²; born Abt. 1863 in Texas¹⁸⁵³; died Unknown.
- 1396 v. Ursula Arocha, born January 30, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁵⁴; died Unknown.

- 1397 vi. Antonio Arocha, born February 24, 1872 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁵⁵; died Unknown.
- + 1398 vii. Juana Arocha, born February 09, 1874 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died March 07, 1925.
- 1399 viii. Manuel Arocha, born January 09, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁵⁶; died Unknown.
- + 1400 ix. Guadalupe Arocha, born October 06, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1401 x. Juanita Arocha, born June 04, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁵⁷; died Unknown.
- 1402 xi. Emmanuel de la Cruz Arocha, born October 02, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁵⁸; died Unknown.

770. Francisco⁷ Arocha (Isidra⁶ Seguin, Jose Manuel⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born May 21, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁵⁹, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Catarina Peña** September 10, 1874 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1856, and died Unknown.

Children of Francisco Arocha and Catarina Peña are:

- 1403 i. Librada⁸ Arocha, born June 12, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- 1404 ii. Agapito Arocha, born August 17, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁶¹; died Unknown.
- 1405 iii. Petra Arocha, born September 27, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁶²; died Unknown.
- 1406 iv. Francisco Arocha, born November 10, 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁶³; died Unknown.

771. Jose de Jesus⁷ Arocha (Isidra⁶ Seguin, Jose Manuel⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁸⁶⁴ was born May 15, 1854 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁶⁵, and died Unknown. He married **Amada de Concepcion Gomez**¹⁸⁶⁶ December 27, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁶⁷, daughter of Antonio Gomez and Trinidad Salinas. She was born September 13, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1868,1869}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Arocha and Amada Gomez are:

- 1407 i. Anita⁸ Arocha¹⁸⁷⁰, born December 02, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁷¹; died Unknown. She married Ignacio Gauna¹⁸⁷² November 15, 1896 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁷³; died Unknown.
- 1408 ii. Maria Arocha, born October 04, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁷⁴; died Unknown.
- 1409 iii. Concepcion Arocha¹⁸⁷⁵, born July 26, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁷⁶; died Unknown. She married Esteban Quintero¹⁸⁷⁷ September 01, 1906 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁷⁷; born Abt. 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

772. Ignacio⁷ Arocha (Isidra⁶ Seguin, Jose Manuel⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁸⁷⁸ was born January 05, 1856 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁷⁹, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Alfaro**¹⁸⁸⁰ February 11, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co.,

Texas¹⁸⁸¹, daughter of Manuel Alfaro and Carlota Subia. She was born December 04, 1867 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Ignacio Arocha and Josefa Alfaro are:

- 1410 i. Paulita⁸ Arocha¹⁸⁸², born January 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁸²; died Unknown. She married Federico Valdez¹⁸⁸² December 07, 1906 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁸²; born in Canada Verda, Texas¹⁸⁸²; died Unknown.
- 1411 ii. Angelita Arocha, born July 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1412 iii. Leonides Arocha, born October 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1413 iv. Ignacio Arocha, born January 1896 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

773. Concepcion⁷ Arocha (Isidra⁶ Seguin, Jose Manuel⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 22, 1859 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Alfaro** February 01, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁸³, son of Manuel Alfaro and Carlota Subia. He was born in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Concepcion Arocha and Manuel Alfaro is:

- 1414 i. Manuel⁸ Alfaro, born April 20, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown. He married Elvira Rezendez March 20, 1910 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁸⁸⁴; born Abt. 1894 in Saspamco, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.

774. Margarita⁷ Rodriguez (Maria Isabel de los Dolores⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁸⁸⁵ was born Bet. 1827 - 1832, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Ignacio Cassiano** February 14, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1886,1887}, son of Jose Cassiano and Maria Peres. He was born 1827 in Texas^{1887,1888}, and died November 15, 1882¹⁸⁸⁹.

Children of Margarita Rodriguez and Jose Cassiano are:

- + 1415 i. Gertrude Perez⁸ Cassiano, born November 24, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 27, 1926.
- 1416 ii. Francisco Cassiano, born January 11, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁹⁰; died Unknown.
- + 1417 iii. Jose Cassiano, born June 16, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1418 iv. Brigida Margaret Cassiano, born September 08, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁹¹; died Unknown. She married Ignacio Gonzales; died Unknown.
- 1419 v. Maria Josefina de los Dolores Cassiano, born February 17, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁹²; died Unknown.
- 1420 vi. Luisa Cassiano¹⁸⁹³, born Abt. 1857 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1421 vii. Maria Guadalupe Cassiano, born December 12, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1422 viii. Antonia Cassiano, born December 11, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁹⁴; died Unknown.
- 1423 ix. Ignacio Cassiano¹⁸⁹⁵, born Abt. 1863 in Texas¹⁸⁹⁶; died Unknown. He married Lucinda Rodriguez July 15, 1891 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- 1424 x. Jesus Cassiano¹⁸⁹⁷, born Abt. 1866 in Texas¹⁸⁹⁸; died Unknown. He married Dolores Gonzales; died Unknown.
- 1425 xi. Albert Cassiano¹⁸⁹⁹, born Abt. 1868 in Texas¹⁹⁰⁰; died Unknown.

775. Manuel⁷ Leal (Maria Sinforosa⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁹⁰¹ was born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in Texas^{1902,1903}, and died 1901¹⁹⁰⁴. He married **(1) Maria de la Luz Hernandez** March 10, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1904,1905}. She was born Abt. 1842 in Texas, and died 1861. He married **(2) Manuela Farias** 1869 in Atascosa Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1851 in Texas^{1906,1907}, and died Unknown.

Children of Manuel Leal and Maria Hernandez are:

- + 1426 i. Jose Maria⁸ Leal, Sr., born January 03, 1860 in Losoya, Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1427 ii. Guadalupe Leal, born January 20, 1861 in Losoya, Texas; died 1938.

Children of Manuel Leal and Manuela Farias are:

- 1428 i. Esemita⁸ Leal, born Abt. March 1870 in Texas¹⁹⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- 1429 ii. Cecilia Leal¹⁹⁰⁸, born Abt. 1872 in Texas¹⁹⁰⁹; died Unknown.
- 1430 iii. Maria Sinforosa Leal, born February 04, 1874 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹¹⁰; died Unknown.
- 1431 iv. Teresa Leal¹⁹¹¹, born October 28, 1877 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas^{1912,1913}; died Unknown.
- 1432 v. Vicente Leal¹⁹¹⁴, born Abt. 1879 in Texas¹⁹¹⁵; died Unknown.
- 1433 vi. Juan Leal¹⁹¹⁶, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.
- 1434 vii. Lorenzo Leal¹⁹¹⁶, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.
- 1435 viii. Solia Leal¹⁹¹⁶, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.
- 1436 ix. Soraida Leal, born November 04, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹¹⁷; died Unknown. She married (1) Pedro Anthony April 08, 1891 in Atascosa Co., Texas; born Abt. 1870 in Texas; died Unknown. She married (2) Ramon Alcorta August 05, 1916 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas¹⁹¹⁸; born Bet. 1845 - 1885 in Texas; died Unknown.

776. Paula⁷ Leal (Maria Sinforosa⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁹¹⁹ was born January 24, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{1920,1921}, and died January 07, 1930 in Bexar Co., Texas. She married **George W. Noel**¹⁹²² April 11, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹²³, son of Smith Noel and Delilah Goode. He was born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in Casey, Kentucky, and died Unknown.

Children of Paula Leal and George Noel are:

- 1437 i. Alice⁸ Noel, born Abt. 1865 in Texas; died Unknown. She married C.H.C. Wersebe March 11, 1887 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1438 ii. Gertrude Noel, born November 1866 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1439 iii. Mary Elizabeth Noel, born November 16, 1868 in Bexar Co., Texas; died June 20, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1440 iv. George W. Noel, born Abt. 1872 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1441 v. Jacob A. Noel, born May 1873 in Texas; died November 03, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1442 vi. Lucy B. Noel, born August 1875 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1443 vii. Fred W. Noel, born December 1877 in Texas; died January 12, 1942.

- 1444 viii. James A. Noel, born December 1882 in Texas; died June 29, 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Mary P. Jones; died Unknown.
- 1445 ix. Gus Noel, born Bet. 1883 - 1885 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Maria Morales February 15, 1900 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

778. Josefa⁷ Farias (Maria Luisa Sinforiana⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 04, 1864 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 08, 1916 in Atascosa Co., Texas. She married **Ventura Flores** January 16, 1886 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹²⁴, son of Jose Flores and Maria Hernández. He was born June 04, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹²⁵, and died May 24, 1936.

Children of Josefa Farias and Ventura Flores are:

- 1446 i. Miguel⁸ Flores, born September 1886 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1447 ii. Josefa Flores, born January 1888 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1448 iii. Canuto Flores, born March 23, 1889 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died February 23, 1942 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1449 iv. Francisco Flores, born May 1890 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1450 v. Guadalupe Flores, born November 1892 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1451 vi. Eliseo Flores, born July 1895 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1452 vii. Elena Flores, born May 1897 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died Unknown.

791. Concepcion⁷ Farias (Eduvigen⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1861 in Texas¹⁹²⁶, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Angel Hernandez, Sr.** 1881, son of Victoriano Hernandez and Mauricia Valerio. He was born Abt. 1861, and died Unknown.

Children of Concepcion Farias and Jose Hernandez are:

- 1453 i. Pauldino⁸ Hernandez, died Unknown.
- 1454 ii. Trinidad Hernandez, died Unknown.
- 1455 iii. Salvador Hernandez, born Abt. 1882; died Unknown.
- + 1456 iv. Jose Angel Hernandez, Jr., born March 17, 1884; died 1955.
- 1457 v. Teresa Hernandez, born Abt. 1886; died Unknown. She married Ismael de la Garza; died Unknown.

802. Catherina⁷ Hewitt (Maria del Carmen⁶ Seguin, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁹²⁷ was born February 07, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹²⁸, and died Unknown. She married **David Powell**¹⁹²⁹. He was born Abt. 1851 in Alabama, and died Unknown.

Children of Catherina Hewitt and David Powell are:

- + 1458 i. Angle Westcott⁸ Powell, Sr., born June 23, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 24, 1964.
- + 1459 ii. Catherine Flora Powell, born April 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.

803. Ira R.⁷ Hewitt (Maria del Carmen⁶ Seguin, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁹²⁹ was born August 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1930,1931}, and died Unknown. He married **Charlotte Jones**¹⁹³¹ January 03, 1882, daughter of Enoch Jones and Charlotte Tompkins. She was born Abt. 1855 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Ira Hewitt and Charlotte Jones are:

- 1460 i. Charlotte⁸ Hewitt¹⁹³¹, born December 1884 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1461 ii. Ira Hewitt¹⁹³¹, born November 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1462 iii. Carmen Hewitt¹⁹³¹, born November 1888 in Texas; died Unknown.

805. Flora Maria⁷ Hewitt (Maria del Carmen⁶ Seguin, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁹³¹ was born July 12, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **William H Bush, Sr.**¹⁹³². He was born Abt. 1855 in New Hampshire, and died Unknown.

Children of Flora Hewitt and William Bush are:

- 1463 i. Carmenita⁸ Bush¹⁹³³, born Abt. 1889 in Colorado; died Unknown.
- 1464 ii. William H Bush, Jr.¹⁹³³, born Abt. 1898 in Kansas; died Unknown.

806. Mary⁷ Hewitt (Maria del Carmen⁶ Seguin, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁹³³ died October 05, 1895. She married **Lt. Col. Edward William Whittemore**¹⁹³³ June 21, 1868, son of James Whittemore and Sarah Lancaster. He was born February 13, 1834 in Brighton, Massachusetts, and died January 06, 1901.

Children of Mary Hewitt and Edward Whittemore are:

- 1465 i. James Hewitt⁸ Whittemore, born 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1466 ii. Edward Lancaster Whittemore, born February 05, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1467 iii. James Madison Whittemore, born 1880 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

810. Lucia⁷ Perez (Ramona⁶ Leal, Crescencio⁵, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 11, 1860 in Duvall Co., Texas, and died September 24, 1923 in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Gaspar Flores** January 17, 1876 in Starr Co., Texas. He was born January 16, 1842 in Mexico, and died 1904.

Children of Lucia Perez and Gaspar Flores are:

- 1468 i. Mencia⁸ Flores, born Abt. 1876 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1469 ii. Margarita Flores, born Abt. 1879 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1470 iii. Juliana Flores, born January 1883 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1471 iv. Emilio Flores, born December 10, 1885 in Texas¹⁹³⁴; died February 16, 1933 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹³⁵. He married Juanita Mungilla; died Unknown.
- + 1472 v. Beatrice Flores, born May 10, 1888 in Concepcion, Texas; died August 28, 1959 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

- 1473 vi. Frederick Flores, born July 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1474 vii. Lucy Flores, born October 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1475 viii. Gaspar Flores, born November 06, 1896 in Texas; died April 30, 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹³⁵.
- 1476 ix. Rafela Flores, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.

813. Flavia⁷ Peres (Ramona⁶ Leal, Crescencio⁵, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 20, 1872 in Texas, and died August 08, 1931. She married **Guillermo Ramirez**, son of Antonio Ramirez and Carmen Unknown. He was born February 10, 1861 in Texas, and died December 06, 1929.

Children of Flavia Peres and Guillermo Ramirez are:

- + 1477 i. Guadalupe⁸ Ramirez, born December 12, 1890 in Concepcion, Duval Co., Texas; died February 22, 1960.
- 1478 ii. Leopoldo Ramirez, born December 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1479 iii. Alicia Ramirez, born August 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1480 iv. Octavio Ramirez, born April 1898 in Texas; died Unknown.

815. Maximo⁷ Peres (Ramona⁶ Leal, Crescencio⁵, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 18, 1874 in Concepcion, Duval Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Mercedes Saenz**. She was born Abt. 1867 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Maximo Peres and Mercedes Saenz is:

- 1481 i. Fidel C⁸ Perez, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.

820. Victoriana⁷ Vidal (Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 30, 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹³⁶, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Unknown Rodriguez**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) James Mahar** 1910. He died Unknown.

Child of Victoriana Vidal and Unknown Rodriguez is:

- + 1482 i. Marieta⁸ Rodriguez, born Private.

Children of Victoriana Vidal and James Mahar are:

- 1483 i. Theodore Napoleon⁸ Mahar, born February 05, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 29, 1986 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 1484 ii. Oscar Mahar, born July 29, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 19, 1978 in Devine, Medina Co., Texas.
- 1485 iii. Josephine Dorothy Mahar, born July 14, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 01, 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1486 iv. Victor Leroy Mahar, born June 08, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 08, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

823. Alice⁷ Vidal (Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 04, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 18, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar

Co., Texas. She married **Adolph P. Buquor** November 24, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Adolph Buquor and Francisca de la Peña. He was born March 27, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹³⁷, and died April 01, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Alice Vidal and Adolph Buquor are:

- + 1487 i. Hortense⁸ Buquor, born Private.
- 1488 ii. Adolph Buquor, born August 29, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 19, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1489 iii. Anthony Alexander Buquor, born December 16, 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 30, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Carmen Sorkilmo Private; born Private.

833. Maria⁷ Brown (Maria Josefa Refugio⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁹³⁸ was born August 1882 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Tomás Hernández¹⁹³⁸**, son of Ramón Hernández and Juana Treviño. He was born January 1872 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Brown and Tomás Hernández are:

- + 1490 i. Tomás⁸ Hernández, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1491 ii. Enrique Hernández, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1492 iii. Josefina Hernández, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1493 iv. Maria Hernández, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.

842. Juan Antonio⁷ Arocha (Juan Antonio Refugio⁶, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 31, 1883 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Felipa Garcia**. She was born Abt. 1894, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Arocha and Felipa Garcia are:

- 1494 i. Aarona⁸ Arocha, born Private.
- 1495 ii. Alphonso Arocha, born Private.
- 1496 iii. Jesus Arocha, born Private.
- 1497 iv. Rogerio Arocha, born Private.
- 1498 v. Eusento Arocha, born Private.
- 1499 vi. Juan Antonio Arocha, born Private.
- 1500 vii. Santiago Arocha, born Private.

845. Tomas⁷ Arocha (Juan Antonio Refugio⁶, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 02, 1888 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas^{1939,1940}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Concha Dominguez** August 13, 1907 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁴¹, daughter of Albino Dominguez and Isabel Rodriguez. She was born Abt. 1891 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Juana T.** Abt. 1926. She was born Abt. 1903 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Tomas Arocha and Concha Dominguez are:

- 1501 i. Alfredo⁸ Arocha, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1502 ii. Estella Arocha, born Abt. 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1503 iii. Josephin Arocha, born Private.

Children of Tomas Arocha and Juana T. are:

- 1504 i. Maria Hortensia⁸ Arocha, born Private.
- 1505 ii. Tomas Arocha, born Private.
- 1506 iii. Virginia Arocha, born Private.
- 1507 iv. Jesus Arocha, born Private.

851. Nathaniel William John Antonio⁷ Henry (Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 29, 1853¹⁹⁴², and died Unknown. He married **Miguela Chaves**¹⁹⁴² January 18, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1943,1944,1945}, daughter of Jose Chaves and Maria Villalpando. She was born March 23, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁴⁶, and died Unknown.

Child of Nathaniel Henry and Miguela Chaves is:

- 1508 i. Maria Consolacion Chaves⁸ Henry¹⁹⁴⁷, died Unknown. She married Silverio Valdez¹⁹⁴⁷; died Unknown.

853. Joseph⁷ Henry (Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 19, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1948,1949}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Antonia Galindo**¹⁹⁵⁰ December 24, 1880 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{1951,1952}, daughter of Mariano Galindo and Candida Chaves. She was born Abt. 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Henry and Maria Galindo are:

- 1509 i. Anita⁸ Henry¹⁹⁵³, died Unknown. She married Leopoldo Santa Ana¹⁹⁵³; died Unknown.
- + 1510 ii. Virginia Henry, died Unknown.
- + 1511 iii. William Henry, died Unknown.

854. Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry (Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 31, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 23, 1936 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. She married **Antonio Mateo Bruni** March 05, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁵⁴, son of Mateo Bruni and Dominica Bogales. He was born September 19, 1856 in Bozzi, Emilia-Romagna, Italy, and died August 18, 1931 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Henry and Antonio Bruni are:

- 1512 i. Fred Henry⁸ Bruni, born January 06, 1880 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1901 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- 1513 ii. Mateo Angel Henry Bruni, born October 16, 1881 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1888 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 1514 iii. Antonio Henry Bruni, born August 17, 1882 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1940 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 1515 iv. Maria Micaela Henry Bruni, born March 11, 1885; died Unknown.
- + 1516 v. Luis Henry Bruni, born October 1888 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died February 12, 1947 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

- + 1517 vi. Minnie Minnie B. Martin, born December 1890 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died September 18, 1973 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- 1518 vii. Adela Henry Bruni, born June 15, 1894 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1950 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 1519 viii. Leopoldo Henry Bruni, born June 20, 1896 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died 1940 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
- + 1520 ix. Herlinda Henry Bruni, born June 08, 1899 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died February 26, 1954 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

857. Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo (Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 14, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 12, 1939 in Elmendorf, Texas. He married **Adelaida Gonzalez** September 14, 1896 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁵⁵, daughter of Tiburcio Gonzales and Esequiel Arciniega. She was born February 1880 in Texas, and died April 29, 1955 in Texas.

Children of Adolfo Saucedo and Adelaida Gonzalez are:

- + 1521 i. Adolfo G.⁸ Sauseda, Sr., born June 30, 1897 in Texas; died June 15, 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1522 ii. Adelaida Saucedo, born Abt. 1900 in Texas; died Unknown in abt 1992.
- 1523 iii. Vincente Saucedo, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1524 iv. Rosa Saucedo, born March 27, 1904 in Texas; died August 22, 1996 in Bandera, Texas.
- + 1525 v. Celestina G. Saucedo, born May 30, 1907 in Texas; died January 15, 1994.
- + 1526 vi. Virginia G. Saucedo, born September 06, 1910 in Elmendorf, Texas; died Unknown in Texas.
- + 1527 vii. Antonio G. Sauseda, Sr., born April 13, 1912; died March 25, 2000 in Long Beach, California.
- + 1528 viii. Severiano G. Saucedo, Sr., born October 04, 1914; died April 29, 1986 in Elmendorf, Texas.
- + 1529 ix. Mary G. Saucedo, born April 30, 1918 in Elmendorf, Texas; died December 05, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1530 x. Jesus G. Saucedo, born July 02, 1918; died July 08, 1988. He married Patsy Private; born Private.
- 1531 xi. Margarita G. Sauseda, born Private. She married Harvey Zancketti Private; died Unknown.
- 1532 xii. Female Saucedo, died Unknown in in early childhood.
- 1533 xiii. Female Saucedo, died Unknown in in early childhood.
- 1534 xiv. Male Saucedo, died Unknown in in early childhood.

865. Guadalupe⁷ Tarin (Lucas⁶, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1891 - 1921, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Soto**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Abercrombie**. He died Unknown.

Children of Guadalupe Tarin and Soto are:

- 1535 i. Florence⁸ Soto, born Private. She married Male Moreno Private; born Private.
- 1536 ii. Louise Soto, born Private. She married Male Rodriguez Private; born Private.
- 1537 iii. Alice Soto, born Private. She married Male De La Rosa Private; born Private.

869. Lucas Casanova⁷ Tarin (Lucas⁶, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was

born February 03, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 18, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Margarita Peay Tobar**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Ester Delgado**, daughter of Jose Delgado and Josefina Casanova. She was born Abt. 1909 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Lola Kelly**. She died Unknown.

Children of Lucas Tarin and Ester Delgado are:

- 1538 i. Esther⁸ Tarin, born Private. She married Unknown Moreno Private; born Private.
- + 1539 ii. Lucille Lillian Tarin, born Private.
- 1540 iii. Gilbert Alfonso Tarin, born Private.
- 1541 iv. Unknown Tarin, born Private.

874. Virginia⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁹⁵⁶ was born November 18, 1870 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{1957,1958}, and died Unknown. She married **Luis De La Trinidad Flores¹⁹⁵⁹** June 18, 1892 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁶⁰, son of Jose Flores and Maria Hernández. He was born September 02, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁶¹, and died Unknown.

Children of Virginia Tarin and Luis Flores are:

- 1542 i. Luis⁸ Flores, born April 03, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁶²; died Unknown. He married Beatrice Chavez Rivas Private; born Private.
- 1543 ii. Virginia Flores, born June 1894 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1544 iii. Rafael Flores, born December 10, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1545 iv. Ernesto Flores, born September 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1546 v. Eliza Flores, born March 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.

876. Manuel⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1873 in Texas¹⁹⁶³, and died Unknown. He married **Modesta Almdama Chapa** Abt. 1897. She was born February 1880 in Texas¹⁹⁶³, and died August 05, 1945.

Children of Manuel Tarin and Modesta Chapa are:

- 1547 i. Jose Isaias⁸ Tarin, born December 30, 1898 in Texas¹⁹⁶³; died Unknown. He married Guadalupe L. Flores December 27, 1925; died Unknown.
- 1548 ii. Jose Ebiliado Tarin, born February 17, 1900 in Texas¹⁹⁶³; died Unknown.
- 1549 iii. Willie A. Tarin, born December 1900; died January 25, 1985. He married Carlota Trinidad; died Unknown.
- 1550 iv. Concepcion Tarin, born May 15, 1905; died Unknown.
- 1551 v. Manuel Tarin, born March 31, 1909; died Unknown.
- + 1552 vi. Eliseo Tarin, born March 16, 1910; died September 17, 1984.
- 1553 vii. Hortensia Tarin, born Private.

877. Rafael⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁹⁶⁴ was born December 10, 1875 in Texas¹⁹⁶⁵, and died February 10, 1957. He married **(1) Maria Saucedo¹⁹⁶⁶**, daughter of Jesus Saucedo and Agapita Seguin. She

was born September 01, 1879, and died May 09, 1911. He married **(2) Margarita Tarin** Bet. 1911 - 1917. She died Unknown.

Children of Rafael Tarin and Maria Saucedo are:

- 1554 i. Maria Elisa⁸ Tarin, born August 02, 1898; died Unknown.
- 1555 ii. Candelario Aurelio Tarin¹⁹⁶⁶, born February 02, 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1556 iii. Celestina Ameasia Tarin¹⁹⁶⁶, born December 14, 1902 in Texas; died January 05, 1960.
- 1557 iv. Simona Tarin, born September 28, 1904; died Unknown.
- + 1558 v. Simon Saucedo Tarin, born October 02, 1905 in Texas; died June 01, 1976 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1559 vi. Rudolfo L. Tarin¹⁹⁶⁶, born December 17, 1907; died Unknown. He married Elisa B. Gomez Private; born Private.

Children of Rafael Tarin and Margarita Tarin are:

- 1560 i. Manuel B.⁸ Tarin, born Private. He married Anita Menchaca Private; born Private.
- 1561 ii. Ana Tarin, born Private. She married Leroy A. Dromgoole Private; died Unknown.

878. Simon⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 31, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died December 21, 1901. He married **Maria Elena Saenz**. She died Unknown.

Children of Simon Tarin and Maria Saenz are:

- 1562 i. Ralph⁸ Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.
- 1563 ii. Danny Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.
- 1564 iii. Naomi Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.
- 1565 iv. Jerry Tarin, born Bet. 1890 - 1902; died Unknown.

879. Antonio Lerdo⁷ Tarin, Sr. (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 17, 1881, and died January 29, 1906. He married **Maria Elvira Casanova**, daughter of Juan Casanova and Maria Olivares. She was born June 06, 1882, and died May 29, 1909.

Child of Antonio Tarin and Maria Casanova is:

- + 1566 i. Antonio Lerdo⁸ Tarin, Jr., born Bet. 1898 - 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.

880. Adan⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 24, 1884, and died October 29, 1956. He married **Virginia Garza**. She died Unknown.

Children of Adan Tarin and Virginia Garza are:

- 1567 i. Benjamin⁸ Tarin, born Private.
- 1568 ii. Estela Tarin, born Private.

881. Antonio⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 24, 1886, and died March 13, 1949. He married **(1) Mildred E. Wiegand**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Eleanor Mainz**. She died Unknown.

Child of Antonio Tarin and Mildred Wiegand is:

- 1569 i. Majorie Mildred⁸ Tarin, born Private. She married James Bley Private; born Private.

883. Mary Estella⁷ Tarin (Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 17, 1892, and died Unknown. She married **John Frank Liedecke** Bet. 1907 - 1922. He was born November 30, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Mary Tarin and John Liedecke are:

- 1570 i. John Anthony⁸ Liedecke, born Private.
1571 ii. Edward Liedecke, born Private. He married Zulema Morales Private; born Private.
+ 1572 iii. Lawrence H. Liedecke, born July 28, 1926 in Texas; died August 23, 2005 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.
1573 iv. Mary Stella Liedecke, born Private. She married Simon Garcia Private; died August 07, 1986.
+ 1574 v. John Frank Liedecke, born Private.
1575 vi. Joseph Adam Liedecke, born Private. He married Esther Morales Private; born Private.

884. Maria Corina⁷ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 11, 1866 in Texas¹⁹⁶⁷, and died Unknown. She married **James Hettler** May 05, 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Unknown and Unknown. He was born November 1859 in Texas¹⁹⁶⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Casanova and James Hettler are:

- 1576 i. Corina⁸ Hettler, born August 1894 in Texas¹⁹⁶⁷; died Unknown.
1577 ii. Jose Hettler, born March 1897 in Texas¹⁹⁶⁷; died Unknown.
1578 iii. Estela Hettler, born December 1899 in Texas¹⁹⁶⁷; died Unknown.

885. Rafael⁷ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 20, 1868, and died Unknown. He married **Flavia Bouquor McLane** September 10, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁶⁸, daughter of John MacLane and Teresa Buquor. She was born January 10, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁶⁹, and died February 27, 1960 in Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Rafael Casanova and Flavia McLane are:

- 1579 i. Robert⁸ Casanova, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Ofelia Rodriguez Private; born Private.
+ 1580 ii. Alfredo Casanova, born October 30, 1907 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 14, 1947 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.

- 1581 iii. Rogelio Casanova, born 1908; died Unknown. He married Angela Menchaca Private; born Private.
- 1582 iv. Harry Casanova, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1583 v. Teresa Casanova, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Eddie Rodriguez; died Unknown.
- 1584 vi. Aurelio Casanova, born Abt. 1912 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Enriqueta Casanova Estrada Private; born Private.
- 1585 vii. Guadalupe Casanova, born Private. She married Catarino Alcorta Private; died Unknown.
- 1586 viii. Santiago Casanova, born Private. He married Beatrice De Los Santos Private; born Private.
- 1587 ix. Helena Casanova, born Private. She married Alfonso Carvajal Private; died Unknown.

886. Jose Jesus⁷ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 12, 1872, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Teresa Tarin** October 02, 1898. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Josefa Unknown** Aft. 1898. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Casanova and Teresa Tarin are:

- 1588 i. Maria L.⁸ Casanova, born Private.
- 1589 ii. Enriqueta Casanova, born Private. She married (1) Fortino Estrada Private; died Unknown. She married (2) Aurelio M. Casanova Private; died Unknown.
- 1590 iii. Walter Casanova, died May 24, 1990.
- 1591 iv. Lena Casanova, born Private.
- 1592 v. Jose Casanova, born August 16, 1899; died April 05, 1988. He married Aurora Obaya; died February 02, 1990.
- 1593 vi. Ofelia Casanova, born January 06, 1902; died November 13, 1976. She married David Munoz 1921; born December 29, 1891; died December 22, 1950.

887. Adela⁷ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1872 - 1876, and died Unknown. She married **Mariano Rodriguez Tarin** March 16, 1898. He died Unknown.

Children of Adela Casanova and Mariano Tarin are:

- 1594 i. Mariano⁸ Tarin, died Unknown. He married Beatrice Zepeda; died August 02, 1978.
- 1595 ii. Antonio Abeilar Tarin, born October 29, 1902; died February 28, 1975. He married (1) Mildred E. Wiegand; died Unknown. He married (2) Eleanor Mainz; died Unknown.
- + 1596 iii. Antonia Tarin, born June 13, 1908; died February 04, 1977 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1597 iv. Maria Adela Tarin, born Private. She married Ernest Casanova Private; died Unknown.
- 1598 v. Joseph Alexandro Tarin, died Unknown. He married Maria Lucia T. Valdez Private; born Private.

888. Ruben⁷ Casanova, Sr. (Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born May 30, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas¹⁹⁷⁰, and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas. He married **Adelaida Casanova** October 21, 1900 in

Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁷¹, daughter of Simon Casanova and Maria Tarin. She was born September 06, 1876, and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.

Children of Ruben Casanova and Adelaida Casanova are:

- 1599 i. Minerva⁸ Casanova, born Private.
- + 1600 ii. Herlinda Casanova, born July 18, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died February 15, 1970 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., California.
- + 1601 iii. Donicio Dennis Casanova, born February 03, 1904 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died January 02, 1975 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.
- + 1602 iv. Fernando Casanova, born October 10, 1904; died September 17, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1603 v. Ruben Casanova, Jr., born February 15, 1907 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died February 26, 1980 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 1604 vi. Rosendo Casanova, born October 31, 1908 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died January 18, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 1605 vii. Eduardo Casanova, born 1910 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died 1934 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas. He married Anita; died 1934.
- + 1606 viii. Alfonso Casanova, born January 23, 1912 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died March 29, 1964 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 1607 ix. Florencia Casanova, born August 20, 1916 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died August 20, 1916 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas.
- 1608 x. Florencio Casanova¹⁹⁷², born August 20, 1916¹⁹⁷²; died November 20, 1979 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas, United States of America¹⁹⁷². He married Antonia Talamantez; died November 20, 1979 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas.
- + 1609 xi. Raul C. Casanova, born January 18, 1918 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died May 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1610 xii. Adela "Minerva" Casanova, born September 15, 1919 in Texas; died March 20, 1920 in Texas.
- + 1611 xiii. Samuel Casanova, born December 14, 1919; died November 1982 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.
- + 1612 xiv. Victor Casanova, born November 16, 1921 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas; died January 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas, United States of America.
- + 1613 xv. Adelaida Casanova, born Private.

889. Josefa⁷ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 05, 1878 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Edward McLane** April 23, 1899 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁷³, son of John MacLane and Teresa Buquor. He was born Abt. 1879 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Josefa Casanova and Edward McLane is:

- + 1614 i. Edward⁸ McLane, born October 06, 1901; died August 16, 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

890. Mariana⁷ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁹⁷⁴ was born July 27, 1880 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Seguin**¹⁹⁷⁴ November 10, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁷⁵, son of Antonio Seguin and Juana Rodriguez. He was born Abt. 1870 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Mariana Casanova and Manuel Seguin are:

- 1615 i. Manuel⁸ Seguin, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1616 ii. Eugenio Seguin, born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1617 iii. Ernestina Seguin, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1618 iv. Ernesto Seguin, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1619 v. Josephina Seguin, born Private.

891. Emilia⁷ Casanova (Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 06, 1882, and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Seguin** August 23, 1902 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁷⁶, son of Antonio Seguin and Concepcion Rodriguez. He was born January 25, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas^{1977,1978}, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (639) Antonio Seguin.

895. Erasmo⁷ Tarin (Santiago Leon⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 20, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁷⁹, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Montes**. She died December 16, 1926.

Children of Erasmo Tarin and Maria Montes are:

- 1620 i. Jose Maria⁸ Tarin, born Private.
- 1621 ii. Maria Tarin, born Private.
- 1622 iii. Santiago Erasmo Tarin¹⁹⁸⁰, born January 15, 1906; died July 20, 1977. He married Emma Huizar; born March 25, 1904¹⁹⁸⁰; died Unknown.

897. Victoria⁷ Tarin (Santiago Leon⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 23, 1882 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Aurelio Valdes**. He died Unknown.

Children of Victoria Tarin and Aurelio Valdes are:

- 1623 i. Lusgarda⁸ Valdez, born Private.
- 1624 ii. Josephina Valdez, born Private.
- 1625 iii. Lucia Valdez, born Private.
- 1626 iv. Juan Valdez, born Private.

901. Urbaldo⁷ Tarin (Santiago Leon⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 02, 1898, and died December 10, 1952. He married **(1) Carmen Sosa**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Sara Vela**. She died Unknown.

Child of Urbaldo Tarin and Carmen Sosa is:

- + 1627 i. Jose⁸ Tarin, born Private.

908. Florencio⁷ Cadena (Maria Eulalia Carolina⁶ Tarin, Jose Juakin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was

born September 08, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁸¹, and died Unknown. He married **Luisa Turpie**. She died Unknown.

Children of Florencio Cadena and Luisa Turpie are:

- 1628 i. Elena⁸ Cadena, born Private. She married Unknown Barboza Private; born Private.
- 1629 ii. Maria Luisa Cadena, born Private. She married Rudy Marroquín Private; born Private.
- 1630 iii. Carolina Cadena, born Private.

910. Federico⁷ Gortari (Maria Antonia Joaquina⁶ Tarin, Jose Juaquin⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁹⁸² died Unknown. He married **Maria Hobrecht**. She died Unknown.

Children of Federico Gortari and Maria Hobrecht are:

- 1631 i. Lena⁸ Gortari, born Private.
- 1632 ii. Celia Gortari, born Private.
- 1633 iii. Clarisa Gortari, born Private.

919. José Eusebio⁷ Tarín (Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 15, 1904¹⁹⁸³, and died May 24, 1965. He married **Melida Almeida** November 19, 1933 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1905, and died Unknown.

Children of José Tarín and Melida Almeida are:

- + 1634 i. Teresa⁸ Tarín, born Private.
- + 1635 ii. Dionicio Andrés Tarín, Sr., born Private.
- 1636 iii. Melida Tarín, born Private.
- 1637 iv. Isabel Tarín, born Private.
- 1638 v. Angela Tarín, born Private.
- 1639 vi. Amelia Tarin, born Private.
- 1640 vii. Maria Rosa Tarín, born Private.

920. Joaquin Luiz⁷ Tarín (Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 10, 1906, and died Unknown. He married **Jean S. Allencynowicz** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Joaquin Tarín and Jean Allencynowicz is:

- 1641 i. Stephanie⁸ Tarín, born Private.

922. Augustín⁷ Tarín, Sr. (Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 07, 1910¹⁹⁸⁴, and died Unknown. He married **Nadine James** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Augustín Tarín and Nadine James are:

- 1642 i. Viola Mae⁸ Tarín, born Private. She married Tiff Claude Boyce Private; born Private.

- 1643 ii. Juanita Tarín, born Private.
- 1644 iii. Agustín Tarín, Jr., born Private.
- 1645 iv. Marion Tarín, born Private. He married Beverly Kreisel Private; born Private.

923. Teresa⁷ Tarín (Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Alfredo Casanova** Private, son of Rafael Casanova and Flavia McLane. He was born October 30, 1907 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 14, 1947 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(2) Nick Petrich** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Teresa Tarín and Alfredo Casanova are:

- + 1646 i. Alfred⁸ Casanova, born Private.
- + 1647 ii. Delia Casanova, born Private.
- + 1648 iii. Virginia Casanova, born Private.

924. Santiago Teofilo⁷ Tarín (Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Gloria Hernández** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Santiago Tarín and Gloria Hernández is:

- 1649 i. Victoria⁸ Tarín, born Private.

930. Josefa⁷ Tarin (Macario⁶, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁹⁸⁵ was born November 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died September 01, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁸⁶. She married **Alberto A. Seguin** January 26, 1908 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁸⁷, son of Mariano Seguin and Anita Gortari. He was born July 13, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁸⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Tarin and Alberto Seguin are:

- 1650 i. Luisa⁸ Seguin¹⁹⁸⁹, born December 16, 1908 in Texas; died September 14, 2000. She married Ramon Tarin; born December 20, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1651 ii. Macario Seguin, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1652 iii. Albert Seguin, Jr, died Unknown.
- 1653 iv. Alfredo Seguin¹⁹⁸⁹, died Unknown.

932. Alberto⁷ Casanova (Maria Guadalupe⁶ Tarin, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1888 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Mamie Rodriguez**. She was born Abt. 1888 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Alberto Casanova and Mamie Rodriguez are:

- 1654 i. Beatrice⁸ Casanova, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1655 ii. Minnie Casanova, born Abt. 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1656 iii. Alberto Casanova, Jr., born Abt. 1914 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Candelaria Seguin Private; born Private.
- + 1657 iv. Lena Marie Casanova, born Private.

- 1658 v. Josefina Casanova, born Private. She married Alfredo Seguin Private; born Private.
- + 1659 vi. Antonio Casanova, born March 27, 1925 in Texas; died April 21, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.

933. Antonio⁷ Casanova (Maria Guadalupe⁶ Tarin, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)¹⁹⁸⁹ was born Bet. 1876 - 1896 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Anita Seguin** December 10, 1909 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁹⁰, daughter of Mariano Seguin and Anita Gortari. She was born January 16, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁹¹, and died Unknown.

Child of Antonio Casanova and Anita Seguin is:
 1660 i. Ana⁸ Casanova, born Private.

937. Adelaida⁷ Casanova (Maria Guadalupe⁶ Tarin, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 06, 1876, and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas. She married **Ruben Casanova, Sr.** October 21, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas¹⁹⁹², son of Jose Casanova and Maria Tarin. He was born May 30, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas¹⁹⁹³, and died June 08, 1931 in Graytown, Wilson Co. Texas.

Children are listed above under (888) Ruben Casanova, Sr..

947. Lucinda⁷ Tarin (Juan Smith⁶, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 08, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died March 26, 1963 in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Carlos Alberto Flores**, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born April 08, 1888 in Texas, and died April 16, 1969.

Children of Lucinda Tarin and Carlos Flores are:

- + 1661 i. Aurelia⁸ Flores, born Private.
- 1662 ii. John Charles Flores, born Private.

949. Catarina⁷ Veracruz (Juana⁶ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 28, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1916 in Guadalupe Co., Texas. She married **(1) Juan Corpus**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Manuel Suarez** July 05, 1879, son of Eservillo Suarez and Unknown Rodriguez. He was born 1855 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Catarina Veracruz and Juan Corpus are:

- 1663 i. Isidro⁸ Corpus, died Unknown.
- 1664 ii. Reyes Corpus, died Unknown.
- 1665 iii. Josefa Corpus, died Unknown.

Children of Catarina Veracruz and Manuel Suarez are:

- 1666 i. Clemencia⁸ Suarez, died Unknown.
- 1667 ii. Isabel Suarez, died Unknown.

- 1668 iii. Manuela Suarez, died Unknown.
- 1669 iv. Virginia Suarez, died Unknown.

950. Maria En Garcia⁷ Veracruz (Juana⁶ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 21, 1864 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co, Texas¹⁹⁹⁴, and died Unknown. She married **Pablo Rodriguez, Sr.** August 23, 1881. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Veracruz and Pablo Rodriguez are:

- 1670 i. Celestino⁸ Rodriguez, born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.
- 1671 ii. Juanita Rodriguez, born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.
- 1672 iii. Dolores Rodriguez, born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.
- 1673 iv. Fernando Rodriguez, born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.
- 1674 v. Jose Rodriguez, born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.
- 1675 vi. Pablo Rodriguez, Jr., born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.
- 1676 vii. Teodoro Rodriguez, born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.

951. Salvador⁷ Veracruz, Sr. (Juana⁶ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 01, 1866 in Texas, and died June 17, 1938. He married **Juanita Cisneros** Abt. 1889, daughter of Reyes Cisneros and Espimania Espinosa. She was born May 25, 1876 in Texas, and died March 06, 1950.

Children of Salvador Veracruz and Juanita Cisneros are:

- 1677 i. Antonio⁸ Veracruz, born January 18, 1892 in Texas; died September 27, 1959. He married Juanita Perez; born December 15, 1904; died June 04, 1929.
- 1678 ii. Marcellina Veracruz, born June 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1679 iii. R. Veracruz, born January 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1680 iv. P. Veracruz, born February 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1681 v. Salvador Veracruz, Jr., born April 23, 1898 in Hays Co., Texas¹⁹⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- 1682 vi. Jesus Veracruz, born April 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1683 vii. Maria Veracruz, born 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1684 viii. Benjamin Veracruz, Sr., born August 17, 1904 in Kyle, Texas; died January 28, 1965.
- 1685 ix. Espimania Veracruz, born 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1686 x. Ricardo Veracruz, born 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1687 xi. Juanita Veracruz, born Private.

952. Teresita De Jesus⁷ Veracruz (Juana⁶ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 23, 1868 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co, Texas, and died January 21, 1903 in Reedville, Caldwell Co., Texas. She married **Antonio Candelaria, Sr.**, son of Antonio Candelaria and Maria Garcia. He was born August 1846 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., New Mexico, and died May 07, 1909 in Galle, Guadalupe Co., Texas.

Children of Teresita Veracruz and Antonio Candelaria are:

- 1688 i. Leonardo⁸ Candelaria, born November 06, 1884 in Reedville, Caldwell Co., Texas; died October 24, 1950 in Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Texas.
- 1689 ii. Pedro Candelaria, born May 28, 1887 in Caldwell Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- 1690 iii. Virginia Candelaria, born January 26, 1889 in Caldwell Co., Texas; died February 22, 1940 in Victoria Co., Texas. She married Francisco Garibay; died Unknown.
- + 1691 iv. Antonio Candelaria, Jr., born January 30, 1891 in Reedville, Caldwell Co., Texas; died September 30, 1975 in Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas.
- 1692 v. Teresa Candelaria, born January 21, 1893 in Caldwell Co., Texas; died January 13, 1915 in Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Texas. She married Enrique Flores; died Unknown.
- 1693 vi. Juanita Candelaria, born February 17, 1895 in Rockwall, Rockwall Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Juan Jose Flores September 08, 1911 in Guadalupe Co., Texas; born December 30, 1893 in Lueim, Texas; died Unknown.
- 1694 vii. Miquela Candelaria, born December 22, 1900 in Reedville, Caldwell Co., Texas; died May 02, 1965 in Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas. She married Louis Saldivar; died Unknown.

953. Carmen⁷ Veracruz (Juana⁶ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 05, 1872 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Adolfo L. Rodriguez, Sr.** July 15, 1888. He died 1948.

Children of Carmen Veracruz and Adolfo Rodriguez are:

- 1695 i. Francisco⁸ Rodriguez, died Unknown.
- 1696 ii. Adolfo Rodriguez, Jr., died Unknown.
- 1697 iii. Ignacio Rodriguez, died Unknown.
- 1698 iv. Estefana Rodriguez, died Unknown. She married Andres Unknown; died Unknown.
- 1699 v. Espiriodiola Rodriguez, died Unknown.
- 1700 vi. Lucinda Rodriguez, died Unknown.
- 1701 vii. Antonia Rodriguez, died Unknown. She married Antonio Cantu, Jr.; died Unknown.

954. Pedro⁷ Veracruz (Juana⁶ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 10, 1874 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 12, 1951 in Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Frutosa Salazar** December 1909 in Guadalupe Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1889 in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Pedro Veracruz and Frutosa Salazar are:

- 1702 i. Miguel⁸ Veracruz, born September 29, 1912 in Caldwell Co., Texas; died October 20, 1936.
- 1703 ii. Fernando Veracruz, born Abt. 1913 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1704 iii. Antonia Veracruz, born January 17, 1916 in Lockhart, Caldwell Co., Texas; died August 01, 1951.
- 1705 iv. Alfonso Veracruz, born Private.
- 1706 v. Adela Veracruz, born Private.
- 1707 vi. Juanita Veracruz, born Private.
- 1708 vii. Margarita Veracruz, born Private.
- 1709 viii. Louis Veracruz, born Private.

965. Juan Francisco⁷ Cuellar (Juan Francisco Mariano⁶, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary

Islanders)^{A)} was born October 17, 1889 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas, and died June 03, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Eulalia Rodriguez Valdez**, daughter of Porfirio Valdez and Gertrudes Rodriguez. She was born February 12, 1897 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas, and died September 04, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Juan Cuellar and Eulalia Valdez is:

- + 1710 i. Mariano Francisco⁸ Cuellar, born Private.

967. Ercilia⁷ Huron (Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^{A)} was born March 06, 1871 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 16, 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Manuel Antonio Gill** May 18, 1891, son of Manuel Gil and Vicenta Leal. He was born August 31, 1867, and died February 05, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Ercilia Huron and Manuel Gill are:

- 1711 i. Carolina⁸ Gil, born April 11, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 01, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1712 ii. Antonio Gill, born October 25, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 27, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Alice Unknown; died Unknown.
- 1713 iii. Matias Gill, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1714 iv. Federico Gill, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1715 v. Soelia Gill, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1716 vi. Hercilia Gill, born Private.

969. Carmel⁷ Huron (Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^{A)} was born November 24, 1882 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁹⁶, and died December 12, 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁹⁶. He married **Refugia Molina**, daughter of Nicolas Molina and Juanita Saenz. She was born October 29, 1884 in Benavidez, Texas, and died March 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Carmel Huron and Refugia Molina are:

- + 1717 i. Horace⁸ Huron, born Private.
- 1718 ii. Alice Huron, born Private.
- 1719 iii. Eloisa Huron, born Private.
- + 1720 iv. Octaviano M. Huron, born August 30, 1926 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 08, 1983 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

970. Viviano⁷ Huron (Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^{A)} was born January 15, 1885 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas^{1997,1998}, and died January 26, 1947 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁹⁸. He married **Anita H Gill** Abt. 1909, daughter of Celso Gill and Concepcion Herrera. She was born May 26, 1892, and died February 23, 1963 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas^{1998,1999}.

Children of Viviano Huron and Anita Gill are:

- + 1721 i. Teleslora⁸ Huron, born January 05, 1910; died February 03, 1985.
- + 1722 ii. Adam G. Huron, born January 27, 1914 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 04, 1983 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

- + 1723 iii. Corine Huron, born September 07, 1916 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 16, 1969 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1724 iv. Orsolia Huron, born Private.
- 1725 v. Vivian G. Huron, born October 02, 1921 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁰⁰; died July 28, 1944 in France²⁰⁰⁰.
- 1726 vi. Anita Huron, born Private.
- + 1727 vii. Onceimo G. Huron, Sr., born Abt. 1927 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Abt. 1985 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

977. Aurora⁷ Barrera (Sixto Francisco⁶, Augustin M.⁵, Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁰⁰¹ was born August 24, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 13, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jose Maria Menchaca**²⁰⁰¹ November 25, 1925, son of Santiago Menchaca and Elvira Vásquez. He was born August 18, 1896, and died Unknown.

Children of Aurora Barrera and Jose Menchaca are:

- 1728 i. Elvira⁸ Menchaca²⁰⁰², born October 22, 1926 in Bexar Co., Texas; died August 21, 1997.
- 1729 ii. Humbert Joseph Menchaca, born Private.

978. Oralía⁷ Barrera (Sixto Francisco⁶, Augustin M.⁵, Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁰⁰³ was born July 16, 1901 in Durango, Mexico, and died April 29, 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **James Pratt, Sr.**²⁰⁰³ December 05, 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Ramon Pratt and Antonia Cadena. He was born July 21, 1901 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas, and died January 24, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Oralía Barrera and James Pratt are:

- + 1730 i. James⁸ Pratt, Jr., born July 31, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 26, 1995 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1731 ii. Gilbert Andrew Pratt, Sr., born Private.

981. Gertrude⁷ Campbell (Martin Miguel⁶, Dolores de la Concepcion⁵ Barrera, Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁰⁰⁴ was born November 1884, and died Unknown. She married **Walter Freeman**²⁰⁰⁴. He died Unknown.

Children of Gertrude Campbell and Walter Freeman are:

- 1732 i. Dorthy Lee⁸ Freeman, born Private.
- 1733 ii. Walter Freeman, Jr., born Private.

982. Pauline⁷ Campbell (Martin Miguel⁶, Dolores de la Concepcion⁵ Barrera, Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁰⁰⁴ was born June 1885, and died Unknown. She married **Edward Bricker**²⁰⁰⁵. He died Unknown.

Children of Pauline Campbell and Edward Bricker are:

- 1734 i. Paul⁸ Bricker, born Private.

- 1735 ii. Alice Bricker, born Private.

Generation No. 8

991. Maria del Refugio de la⁸ Zerda (Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁰⁰⁶ was born March 23, 1872 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died August 28, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Rafael A. Herrera**²⁰⁰⁶ March 03, 1886 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Manuel Herrera and Maria Flores. He was born November 1862 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas²⁰⁰⁷, and died April 19, 1970.

Children of Maria Zerda and Rafael Herrera are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|--|
| 1736 | i. | Ernesto ⁹ Herrera, born July 1885; died Unknown. |
| 1737 | ii. | Maria Herrera, born January 1887; died Unknown. |
| 1738 | iii. | Herminia Herrera, born August 1887; died Unknown. |
| 1739 | iv. | Felicidad Herrera, born September 1888; died Unknown. |
| + 1740 | v. | Stella Herrera, born June 21, 1890 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died June 08, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. |
| 1741 | vi. | Rafael Herrera, Jr., born September 1891; died Unknown. |
| 1742 | vii. | Jose Herrera, born November 1893; died Unknown. |

994. Roberta⁸ Smith (John M.⁷, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁰⁰⁸ was born June 1870 in Texas²⁰⁰⁹, and died Unknown. She married **John W. Hunt**²⁰¹⁰ January 01, 1890 in Atascosa Co., Texas, son of Edwin Hunt and Amanda Unknown. He was born October 1865 in Vermont^{2011,2012}, and died Unknown.

Children of Roberta Smith and John Hunt are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1743 | i. | Bessie ⁹ Hunt ²⁰¹³ , born May 1892 in Texas ²⁰¹⁴ ; died Unknown. |
| 1744 | ii. | Grace Hunt ²⁰¹⁵ , born March 1895 in Texas ²⁰¹⁶ ; died Unknown. |
| 1745 | iii. | John Edwin Hunt ²⁰¹⁷ , born December 1899 in Texas ²⁰¹⁸ ; died Unknown. |

996. Zeliene⁸ Tobin (Josefa Augusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1855 in Texas²⁰¹⁹, and died Unknown. She married **John A. Frazer, Sr.**²⁰¹⁹. He died Unknown.

Children of Zeliene Tobin and John Frazer are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1746 | i. | John A. ⁹ Frazer, Jr. ²⁰¹⁹ , died Unknown. He married Ethel Reese ²⁰¹⁹ ; died Unknown. |
| 1747 | ii. | Clara Frazer ²⁰¹⁹ , died Unknown. She married Frank Lewis ²⁰¹⁹ ; died Unknown. |
| 1748 | iii. | Zeliene Frazer ²⁰¹⁹ , died Unknown. She married Max Graham ²⁰¹⁹ ; died Unknown. |
| 1749 | iv. | Girard Frazer ²⁰¹⁹ , died Unknown. He married Ruth Shaw ²⁰¹⁹ ; died Unknown. |
| 1750 | v. | Alexander Frazer ²⁰¹⁹ , died Unknown. He married Agnes Clamp ²⁰¹⁹ ; died Unknown. |
| 1751 | vi. | Douglas Frazer ²⁰¹⁹ , died Unknown. He married Jessie Unknow ²⁰¹⁹ ; died Unknown. |

997. Annie Cornelius⁸ Tobin (Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1857 in Texas²⁰¹⁹, and died 1926²⁰¹⁹. She married **A. W. Burroughs**²⁰¹⁹. He died Unknown.

Children of Annie Tobin and A. Burroughs are:

- 1752 i. William Girard⁹ Burroughs²⁰¹⁹, died Unknown.
- 1753 ii. John Tobin Burroughs²⁰¹⁹, died Unknown.
- 1754 iii. Agnes Lartigue Burroughs²⁰¹⁹, died Unknown. She married Ed Thompson²⁰¹⁹; died Unknown.

998. Mary Ellen⁸ Tobin (Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁰²⁰ was born May 1860 in Texas²⁰²¹, and died Unknown. She married **James Milton Vance**²⁰²¹ 1878, son of William Vance and Frances Tabor. He was born March 1857 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Mary Tobin and James Vance are:

- 1755 i. Mary⁹ Vance²⁰²¹, born January 1881 in Texas; died Unknown. She married A. B. Spencer²⁰²¹; died Unknown.
- 1756 ii. Josephine Vance²⁰²¹, born December 1883 in Texas; died Unknown. She married A. W. West²⁰²¹; died Unknown.
- 1757 iii. Zeliene Vance²⁰²¹, born April 1892 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Frank Gillespie²⁰²¹; died Unknown.

999. Agnes Lartigue⁸ Tobin (Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1863 in Texas²⁰²¹, and died Unknown. She married **Sam C. Bell**²⁰²¹. He was born in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Agnes Tobin and Sam Bell are:

- + 1758 i. Agnes Lartigue⁹ Bell, died Unknown.
- 1759 ii. Jessie Bell²⁰²¹, died Unknown. She married Arthur Mathis; died Unknown.
- + 1760 iii. Annie Bell, born Abt. 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1761 iv. Sam C. Bell²⁰²¹, died Unknown.
- 1762 v. Elizabeth Bell²⁰²¹, died Unknown.
- 1763 vi. Dorothy Bell²⁰²¹, died Unknown.
- 1764 vii. Joe Bell²⁰²¹, died Unknown.
- + 1765 viii. Ellen Bell, died Unknown.

1000. Ella Bell⁸ Tobin (Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1865 in Texas²⁰²¹, and died 1918²⁰²¹. She married **James M. Carr**. He died Unknown.

Children of Ella Tobin and James Carr are:

- 1766 i. Ella⁹ Carr²⁰²¹, died Unknown. She married (1) Warren Colvert²⁰²¹; died Unknown. She married (2) Raymond Barnes²⁰²¹; died Unknown.
- 1767 ii. Josephine Carr²⁰²¹, died Unknown. She married Scott Schreiner²⁰²¹; died Unknown.

- 1768 iii. Lucy Carr²⁰²¹, died Unknown. She married Charles Armstrong²⁰²¹; died Unknown.

1001. William Girard⁸ Tobin, Jr. (Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁰²² was born Abt. 1866 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Ethel Murphy²⁰²²**. She died Unknown.

Children of William Tobin and Ethel Murphy are:

- 1769 i. William⁹ Tobin²⁰²², died Unknown.
+ 1770 ii. Edgar Gardner Tobin, born September 07, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 10, 1954 in near Shreveport, Louisiana.
1771 iii. Ethel Tobin²⁰²², died Unknown. She married Lowell Riley²⁰²²; died Unknown.
1772 iv. Jane Tobin²⁰²², died Unknown.
1773 v. Josephine Tobin²⁰²², died Unknown. She married Unknown Shaw²⁰²²; died Unknown.

1002. John Wallace⁸ Tobin (Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁰²³ was born June 27, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Minnie Thornton²⁰²³**, daughter of James Thorton and Kate Foster. She was born April 18, 1884 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of John Tobin and Minnie Thornton is:

- 1774 i. Katherine⁹ Tobin²⁰²³, born July 06, 1907 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

1003. Josephine⁸ Tobin (Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁰²³ was born Abt. 1870 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **William Pemberton Rote, Sr.²⁰²³**. He died Unknown.

Children of Josephine Tobin and William Rote are:

- 1775 i. William P.⁹ Rote, Jr.²⁰²³, died Unknown. He married Augusta Tschirt²⁰²³; died Unknown.
1776 ii. Tobin Rote²⁰²⁴, died Unknown. He married Anne Burns²⁰²⁴; died Unknown.
1777 iii. John Rote²⁰²⁴, died Unknown. He married Emma Bell Owens²⁰²⁴; died Unknown.
1778 iv. Cynthia Pemberton Rote²⁰²⁴, died Unknown. She married William Campbell²⁰²⁴; died Unknown.

1004. Charles Milton⁸ Tobin (Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁰²⁴ was born Abt. 1872 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Olivia Prescott²⁰²⁴**, daughter of Aransas Prescott and Anna Unknown. She died Unknown.

Children of Charles Tobin and Olivia Prescott are:

- 1779 i. Olivia⁹ Tobin, born Private.
1780 ii. Agnes Tobin, born Private. She married Dorance Day²⁰²⁴ Private; died Unknown.

1005. Lucy Elizabeth⁸ Tobin (Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁰²⁴ was born Abt. 1874 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **James Simpson Thorton**²⁰²⁴, son of James Thorton and Mary Simpson. He died Unknown.

Children of Lucy Tobin and James Thorton are:

- 1781 i. Woodford⁹ Thorton²⁰²⁴, died Unknown. He married Virginia Silsbee Private; born Private.
- 1782 ii. William Tobin Thorton²⁰²⁴, died Unknown. He married Lydie Blackman Private; born Private.
- 1783 iii. Lucita Thorton²⁰²⁴, died Unknown.

1010. Ida⁸ Newton (Lucinda E.⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 24, 1868 in Texas²⁰²⁵, and died Unknown. She married **Herbert Templeman Herndon, Sr.**²⁰²⁵ January 04, 1893²⁰²⁵. He was born February 07, 1859 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Ida Newton and Herbert Herndon are:

- + 1784 i. Arline⁹ Herndon, born February 27, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1785 ii. Ida Elizabeth Herndon, born January 24, 1896²⁰²⁵; died Unknown.
- 1786 iii. Henry Newton Herndon, born November 11, 1898²⁰²⁵; died Unknown.
- 1787 iv. Herbert Templeman Herndon, Jr., born March 08, 1902²⁰²⁵; died Unknown.
- 1788 v. John Cleveland Herndon, born November 15, 1905²⁰²⁵; died Unknown.

1011. Samuel Henry⁸ Newton (Lucinda E.⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 25, 1870 in Texas²⁰²⁵, and died Unknown. He married **Ora Thomas**²⁰²⁵. She died Unknown.

Child of Samuel Newton and Ora Thomas is:

- 1789 i. Ora⁹ Newton²⁰²⁵, died Unknown.

1012. John Martin⁸ Newton, Sr. (Lucinda E.⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 06, 1877 in Texas²⁰²⁵, and died Unknown. He married **Nannie Young**²⁰²⁵. She died Unknown.

Children of John Newton and Nannie Young are:

- 1790 i. Margaret Bell⁹ Newton, born Private.
- 1791 ii. Grace Newton, born Private.
- 1792 iii. John Martin Newton, Jr., born Private.

1015. Elario⁸ Cordova (Regina de la⁷ Santos Coy, Antonia⁶ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 03, 1861 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died July 22, 1950 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. He married **Maria Antonia Cruz**, daughter of Marcellino Cruz and

Isabel Van Ness. She was born June 13, 1868 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died July 14, 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Children of Elario Cordova and Maria Cruz are:

- 1793 i. Felix⁹ Cordova, died Unknown.
- 1794 ii. John Elario Cordova²⁰²⁶, born May 13, 1886 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1795 iii. Mary Magdelene Cordova, born April 06, 1898 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died December 21, 1955 in Cairo, Alexander Co., Illinois.
- + 1796 iv. Mamie Camille Cordova, born July 15, 1904 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died October 21, 1988 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.
- + 1797 v. Carrie Mae Cordova, born July 16, 1907 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died June 04, 2005 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

1024. Adelina⁸ Perez (Maria Dolores de Jesus⁷ Delgado, Jose Martin⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁰²⁷ was born October 13, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰²⁸, and died July 03, 1935²⁰²⁸. She married **Francisco M. Chaves**²⁰²⁹ September 20, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰³⁰, son of Jose Chaves and Maria Villalpando. He was born April 26, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰³¹, and died December 17, 1905.

Children of Adelina Perez and Francisco Chaves are:

- + 1798 i. Herminia⁹ Chaves, born September 16, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1799 ii. Edward Chaves, born October 21, 1881²⁰³²; died November 04, 1926. He married Jovita Cortez November 20, 1904 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1800 iii. Antonia Chaves, born January 18, 1883; died June 02, 1897.
- 1801 iv. Maria Hermina Chaves, born November 10, 1885; died June 18, 1887.
- 1802 v. Albert Chaves²⁰³³, born November 1889²⁰³⁴; died Unknown. He married Hulda Opperman²⁰³⁵; born Abt. 1891 in Texas²⁰³⁶; died Unknown.
- 1803 vi. Rudolph Chaves²⁰³⁷, born March 1892²⁰³⁸; died Unknown.
- 1804 vii. Celia Chaves, born January 19, 1894; died June 26, 1918.
- 1805 viii. Hortencia Chaves, born December 29, 1896; died April 18, 1906.
- 1806 ix. Sallie Chaves, born January 1897²⁰³⁸; died Unknown.
- 1807 x. Adelina Chaves, born September 02, 1900; died February 08, 1923. She married Maduro; died Unknown.

1025. Lucia⁸ Delgado (Genoveva⁷, Jose Martin⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 13, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁰³⁹, and died Unknown. She married **Lorenzo Rangel** September 09, 1907 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁰⁴⁰. He was born 1888 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Lucia Delgado and Lorenzo Rangel are:

- 1808 i. Maria Ignacia⁹ Rangel, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1809 ii. Anastacio Rangel, born Private.
- 1810 iii. Manuela Rangel, born Private.
- 1811 iv. Josefa Rangel, born Private.
- 1812 v. Anselmo Rangel, born Private.
- 1813 vi. Esteban Rangel, born Private.
- 1814 vii. Monica Rangel, born Private.
- 1815 viii. Ramma Rangel, born Private.
- 1816 ix. Eliza Rangel, born Private.

1030. Maria⁸ Sanchez (Genoveva⁷ Delgado, Jose Martin⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1900 - 1911 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Miguel Sanchez**. He was born Bet. 1881 - 1909 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Sanchez and Miguel Sanchez are:

- + 1817 i. Ricardo Sanchez⁹ Sanchez, born Private.
- 1818 ii. Ernesto Sanchez, born Private.
- 1819 iii. Elia Genoveva Sanchez, born Private.
- 1820 iv. Arturo Sanchez, born Private.

1031. Ester⁸ Delgado (Jose D.⁷, Jose Martin⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1909 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Lucas Casanova Tarin**, son of Lucas Tarin and Guadalupe Casanova. He was born February 03, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 18, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (869) Lucas Casanova Tarin.

1035. Gertrudes⁸ Delgado (Salvador⁷, Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁰⁴¹ was born Bet. 1866 - 1890, and died Unknown. She married **Rafael Saenz**²⁰⁴¹. He died Unknown.

Children of Gertrudes Delgado and Rafael Saenz are:

- 1821 i. Rafael⁹ Saenz, born Private.
- 1822 ii. Santos Saenz, born Private.

1037. Adelina⁸ Delgado (Salvador⁷, Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁰⁴¹ was born December 31, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁰⁴², and died June 19, 1913. She married **Blas Cervantes Delgado**²⁰⁴³ 1899 in Bexar Co, Texas, son of Blas Delgado and Leonides Cervantes. He was born July 1880 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Adelina Delgado and Blas Delgado are:

- 1823 i. Adelina⁹ Delgado, born 1901 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1824 ii. Blas Delgado, born 1902 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1825 iii. Jesusita Delgado, born 1905 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1826 iv. Santos Delgado, born 1907 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1827 v. Lilly Delgado, born Abt. 1910 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

1038. Salvador⁸ Delgado (Salvador⁷, Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁰⁴³ was born March 11, 1879 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁰⁴⁴, and died Unknown.

Child of Salvador Delgado is:

- 1828 i. Virginia⁹ Delgado, born Private.

1049. Maria Ursula⁸ Guerra (Manuela⁷ Delgado, Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born May 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Antonio Lozano** June 08, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born June 1867 in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Guerra and Antonio Lozano are:

- 1829 i. Juan Varvaro⁹ Lozano, born December 04, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 19, 1969 in Kerrville, Texas. He married Pauline Ramirez Godkin; died Unknown.
- 1830 ii. Margaret Celia Lozano, born July 09, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 30, 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Robert Burton Evans; born July 18, 1900 in Pennsylvania; died June 10, 1949 in Corpus Christi, Texas.
- 1831 iii. Hilberto Lozano, born 1900 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1956.

1050. Miguel Toscano⁸ Delgado (Jose de Jesus⁷, Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1906 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Maria De Jesus Delgado** Private, daughter of Blas Delgado. She was born Private.

Child of Miguel Delgado and Maria Delgado is:

- + 1832 i. Jose Luis⁹ Delgado, born Private.

1064. Maria Angelita⁸ Delgado (Jose⁷, Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 04, 1897 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁰⁴⁵, and died June 11, 1973 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She married **John K Karajohn**. He was born January 22, 1884 in Greece, and died April 1969 in New Bedford, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

Children of Maria Delgado and John Karajohn are:

- 1833 i. Alexander⁹ Karajohn, born Private.
- + 1834 ii. Mary Karajohn, born Private.
- 1835 iii. Georgie Karajohn, born Private.
- 1836 iv. Annie Katherine Karajohn, born Private.
- 1837 v. Louis Gus Karajohn, born Private.

1074. Juanita⁸ Arciniega (Juana⁷ Delgado, Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 05, 1900 in Texas, and died August 04, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Antonio Lerdo Tarin, Jr.** November 25, 1928, son of Antonio Tarin and Maria Casanova. He was born Bet. 1898 - 1906 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Juanita Arciniega and Antonio Tarin is:

- + 1838 i. Jeanette⁹ Tarin, born Private.

1080. Edward⁸ McLane (Teresa Ofilia⁷ Buquor, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary

Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1879 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Casanova** April 23, 1899 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁰⁴⁶, daughter of Jose Casanova and Maria Tarin. She was born September 05, 1878 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (889) Josefa Casanova.

1081. Flavia Bouquor⁸ McLane (Teresa Ofilia⁷ Buquor, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 10, 1880 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁰⁴⁷, and died February 27, 1960 in Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Rafael Casanova** September 10, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁰⁴⁸, son of Jose Casanova and Maria Tarin. He was born September 20, 1868, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (885) Rafael Casanova.

1087. Sara⁸ Buquor (Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 24, 1879 in Texas²⁰⁴⁹, and died Unknown. She married **Joaquin Keno McClellan Guerrero, Jr.** Abt. 1899²⁰⁴⁹, son of Joaquin Guerrero and Josefa Meileres. He was born February 24, 1880 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁴⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Sara Buquor and Joaquin Guerrero are:

- | | | |
|--------|-------|--|
| 1839 | i. | Josefina ⁹ Guerrero, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown. |
| 1840 | ii. | Sarah Guerrero, born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown. |
| 1841 | iii. | Joaquin Guerrero, Jr., born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown. |
| 1842 | iv. | Francisca Guerrero, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown. |
| 1843 | v. | Ester Guerrero, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown. |
| 1844 | vi. | Adolfo Guerrero, born Abt. 1914 in Texas; died Unknown. |
| 1845 | vii. | Beatrice Guerrero, born Private. |
| 1846 | viii. | Alberto Guerrero, born Private. |
| 1847 | ix. | Maria Guerrero, born Private. |
| 1848 | x. | Bessie Guerrero, born Private. |
| + 1849 | xi. | Keno Guerrero, born Private. |

1089. Cora⁸ Buquor (Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 09, 1885 in Texas²⁰⁴⁹, and died May 09, 1950 in Texas. She married **(1) John Martinez Carns**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Frank Luna**. He died Unknown.

Child of Cora Buquor and John Carns is:

- | | | |
|--------|----|---|
| + 1850 | i. | Mary Buquor ⁹ Carns, born July 04, 1907 in Texas; died November 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. |
|--------|----|---|

Child of Cora Buquor and Frank Luna is:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1851 | i. | Frances ⁹ Luna, born Private. |
|------|----|--|

1091. Adolph P.⁸ Buquor (Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary

Islanders)^{A)} was born March 27, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁴⁹, and died April 01, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Alice Vidal** November 24, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Vidal and Josephine Vidal. She was born April 04, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 18, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (823) Alice Vidal.

1093. Eliza⁸ Buquor (Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^{A)} was born July 20, 1892 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁴⁹, and died April 22, 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Mamerto Martinez Cadena** October 12, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Celedonio Cadena and Maria Martinez. He was born August 20, 1892 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 17, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Eliza Buquor and Mamerto Cadena are:

- | | | |
|--------|-------|---|
| 1852 | i. | Mamerto ⁹ Cadena, born 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. |
| 1853 | ii. | Alfonso Cadena, born Private. He married Abigail Unknown Private; born Private. |
| + 1854 | iii. | Josephine Cadena, born October 11, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 28, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. |
| 1855 | iv. | Maximo B. Cadena, born May 29, 1919 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 22, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Mary Espinosa Private; born Private. |
| 1856 | v. | Esther Irene Cadena, born Private. She married Roy B. Galvin Private; born Private. |
| 1857 | vi. | Maria Soledad Cadena, born 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. |
| 1858 | vii. | Celedonio Cadena, born Private. |
| 1859 | viii. | Gloria Carmen Cadena, born Private. She married Abelardo U. Trevino Private; born Private. |

1096. Mary⁸ Delgado (Clemente⁷, Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^{A)} was born September 1897 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Vicente Rocha**. He was born Abt. 1896 in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Child of Mary Delgado and Vicente Rocha is:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1860 | i. | Solema ⁹ Rocha, born Private. |
|------|----|--|

1099. Adela⁸ Vidal (Antonia⁷ Delgado, Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^{A)}²⁰⁵⁰ was born September 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 14, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Carlos Cervantes, Sr.** October 17, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁵⁰, son of Manuel Cervantes and Maria Ramires. He was born August 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 03, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Adela Vidal and Carlos Cervantes are:

- 1861 i. Antonia⁹ Cervantes, born Private. She married Miguel Salcedo Private; died Unknown.
- 1862 ii. Charles Cervantes, died Unknown.
- 1863 iii. Louis Cervantes, died December 1954 in Texas.
- 1864 iv. Adella Cervantes, born August 14, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 15, 1984. She married Antonio Castano; born June 26, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1865 v. Carlos Cervantes, Jr., born March 1900; died Unknown.
- 1866 vi. Estella Cervantes, born 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Unknown Guerra; died Unknown.
- + 1867 vii. Louisa Cervantes, born January 23, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 26, 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1868 viii. Minnie Cervantes, born August 03, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 11, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1869 ix. Beatrice Cervantes, born January 15, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 27, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1870 x. Manuel Cervantes, born Private.

1100. Adolfo⁸ Vidal (Antonia⁷ Delgado, Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁰⁵¹ was born July 12, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{2052,2053}, and died February 18, 1959. He married **Juliana Casanova**²⁰⁵⁴ 1899 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Melquiades Casanova and Maria Casias. She was born September 20, 1879 in Texas^{2055,2056}, and died January 28, 1945.

Children of Adolfo Vidal and Juliana Casanova are:

- 1871 i. Rudolph⁹ Vidal, born July 09, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 30, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Celia Pena; born May 23, 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1872 ii. Alfred Casanova Vidal, born June 28, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 02, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1873 iii. Eugenio Vidal, born September 22, 1906 in Bexar Co., Texas; died August 31, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1874 iv. Juan Vidal, born 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1875 v. Unknown Vidal, born 1908; died Unknown.
- 1876 vi. Louise Vidal, born 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

1101. Victor⁸ Vidal (Antonia⁷ Delgado, Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 20, 1882 in Texas^{2057,2058}, and died February 1976 in Texas²⁰⁵⁹. He married **Dolores Guerra**²⁰⁶⁰ 1904 in Bexar Co., Texas. She was born 1885 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Victor Vidal and Dolores Guerra are:

- + 1877 i. Angela⁹ Vidal, born 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 14, 1936 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1878 ii. Hortense Vidal, born 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Unknown Jonites; died Unknown.

1111. Maria Concepcion⁸ Flores (Delfina⁷ Delgado, Clemente⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born May 30, 1899 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jose Mamerto Casanova** May 09, 1926 in San

Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Alfinio Casanova and Maria Rodriguez. He was born May 11, 1897 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 17, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Flores and Jose Casanova are:

- + 1879 i. Concepcion "Connie"⁹ Casanova, born August 01, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 25, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1880 ii. Jose Alfred Casanova, born Private.
- + 1881 iii. Manuel F. Casanova, Sr., born Private.

1112. Oscar Clemente⁸ Flores (Delfina⁷ Delgado, Clemente⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) died Unknown. He married **Esther Jimenez**. She died Unknown.

Children of Oscar Flores and Esther Jimenez are:

- + 1882 i. Oscar⁹ Flores, born Private.
- + 1883 ii. Victor Flores, born Private.
- + 1884 iii. Annie Esther Flores, born Private.
- + 1885 iv. Pauline Flores, born Private.
- + 1886 v. David Ramon Flores, born Private.
- + 1887 vi. Alma Theresa Flores, born Private.

1116. Blas Cervantes⁸ Delgado (Blas⁷, Jose Maria Serapio⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁰⁶¹ was born July 1880 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Adelina Delgado**²⁰⁶¹ 1899 in Bexar Co, Texas, daughter of Salvador Delgado and Santa Cantu. She was born December 31, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²⁰⁶², and died June 19, 1913.

Children are listed above under (1037) Adelina Delgado.

1129. Albert⁸ Trevino (Paula⁷ Cantú, Maria Dolores⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 04, 1886 in Calaveras, Wilson Co., Texas²⁰⁶³, and died Unknown. He married **Uris S Lackey**, daughter of Robert Lackey and Jane G. She was born August 1890 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Albert Trevino and Uris Lackey are:

- 1888 i. Eva⁹ Trevino, born Private.
- 1889 ii. Jerry Trevino, born Private.

1139. Amelia⁸ Arciniega (Lucia⁷ Cantú, Maria Dolores⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 19, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{2064,2065}, and died November 17, 1978 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2066,2067}. She married **Guadalupe Palacios Guevara**. He was born September 14, 1884 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁶⁷, and died August 20, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2067,2068}.

Children of Amelia Arciniega and Guadalupe Guevara are:

- 1890 i. Unknown⁹ Guevara, born Private.
- 1891 ii. Unknown Guevara, born Private.

1144. Juan⁸ Cantú (Juan⁷, Maria Dolores⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 1896 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Teresia F.** She was born Abt. 1902 in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Juan Cantú and Teresia F are:

- 1892 i. Adela⁹ Cantú, born Private.
- 1893 ii. Austie Cantú, born Private.
- 1894 iii. Ignacio F. Cantú²⁰⁶⁹, born February 01, 1924 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2070,2071,2072}; died July 28, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2072,2073}.
- 1895 iv. Juana Cantú, born Private.

1151. Maria Antonia⁸ Cruz (Isabel⁷ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 13, 1868 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died July 14, 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. She married **Elario Cordova**, son of Cassimiro Cordova and Regina Santos Coy. He was born November 03, 1861 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died July 22, 1950 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (1015) Elario Cordova.

1154. Inez⁸ Cruz (Isabel⁷ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 20, 1876 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died February 15, 1935. She married **(1) Leroy Steel**. He died Bef. 1900 in Texas. She married **(2) Antonio Sepulveda** Bet. 1891 - 1900, son of Unknow Sepulveda and Petra Acosta. He was born Bet. 1851 - 1881 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Inez Cruz and Leroy Steel are:

- 1896 i. Agnes⁹ Steel, born October 1892 in Texas; died June 27, 1929.
- + 1897 ii. Joseph Leroy Steel, born May 1894 in Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Inez Cruz and Antonio Sepulveda are:

- 1898 i. Alma⁹ Sepulveda, born Bet. 1891 - 1920 in Texas; died Unknown. She married (1) Presciliano Perez; died Unknown. She married (2) Louis Gutierrez; died Unknown.
- + 1899 ii. Mary Jane Sepulveda, born February 19, 1900 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died October 17, 1978.
- + 1900 iii. Lena Sepulveda, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1901 iv. Annie Sepulveda, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.

1155. Cornelio⁸ Van Ness, Jr. (Cornelio⁷, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 16, 1868, and died November 12, 1938. He married **Adelaide Anthony** December 14, 1888 in Atascosa Co., Texas, daughter of Stephan Anthony and Maria Cardenas. She was born March 25, 1866 in Texas, and died March 14, 1943.

Child of Cornelio Van Ness and Adelaide Anthony is:

- 1902 i. Miguela⁹ Van Ness, born Bet. 1888 - 1920 in Texas; died Unknown.

1156. Carolina⁸ Van Ness (Cornelio⁷, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 26, 1872 in Atascosa Co., Texas²⁰⁷⁴, and died Unknown. She married **Jesus Ogden**²⁰⁷⁵ January 27, 1890 in Atascosa Co., Texas, son of John Ogden and Maria Hernández. He was born February 11, 1869 in Ogden Ranch, Atascosa Co., Texas^{2076,2077}, and died February 24, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁷⁸.

Children of Carolina Van Ness and Jesus Ogden are:

- 1903 i. Jacob⁹ Ogden, born May 15, 1898 in Texas²⁰⁷⁹; died September 11, 1962 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁷⁹.
+ 1904 ii. Sarah Ogden, born May 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.
1905 iii. William Ogden, born July 15, 1900 in Rossville, Texas²⁰⁸⁰; died May 03, 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁸⁰.
+ 1906 iv. Anita Ogden, born 1903 in Texas; died Abt. 1938.

1159. George⁸ Van Ness (George⁷, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 1877 in Texas, and died Bef. 1930. He married **Barbara Unknown**, daughter of Unknown and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1905 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of George Van Ness and Barbara Unknown is:

- + 1907 i. George⁹ Van Ness, born March 01, 1907 in Texas; died February 19, 1988 in Texas.

1161. Sylvia⁸ Van Ness (George⁷, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1890 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Sylvia Van Ness is:

- 1908 i. Isabel⁹ Van Ness, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.

1163. Santiago⁸ Casanova (Margarita⁷ Leal, Maria Isabel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 18, 1897 in Texas, and died January 15, 1964 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas. He married **Sylveria Casias**, daughter of Refugio Casias and Santos Mancha. She was born 1905, and died August 1998 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas.

Child of Santiago Casanova and Sylveria Casias is:

- 1909 i. Silveria Yolanda⁹ Casanova, born Private. She married Unknown Alvarado Private; born Private.

1169. Catharina⁸ Martinez (Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Maria Isabel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 14, 1864 in Texas, and died 1885. She married **Frederick Shoehardt**. He died Unknown.

Child of Catharina Martinez and Frederick Shoehardt is:

- 1910 i. Carlos Vicente⁹ Shoehardt, born in Texas; died Unknown.

1170. Helen Adelaide⁸ Martinez (Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Maria Isabel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 26, 1866 in Texas, and died January 29, 1938 in Bexar, Texas²⁰⁸¹. She married **George Beigel** November 30, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of George Beigel and Christina Prinz. He was born September 16, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 14, 1930.

Children of Helen Martinez and George Beigel are:

- 1911 i. Henry⁹ Beigel, born February 06, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 26, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1912 ii. Helen Beigel, born July 10, 1893 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 25, 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1913 iii. John Beigel, born June 17, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 21, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1914 iv. Carolina Beigel, born August 01, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 22, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1915 v. Christina Beigel, born January 07, 1900 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 30, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1916 vi. Maria Apolonia Beigel, born December 14, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 01, 1991 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1917 vii. George Beigel, born July 12, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas; died September 08, 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1918 viii. Joseph M. Beigel, born January 07, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 17, 1983 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1171. Jose⁸ Martinez (Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Maria Isabel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1867 in Texas, and died Bef. 1900. He married **Julia Storbeck**, daughter of Robert Storbeck and Caroline Storbeck. She was born June 1865 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Martinez and Julia Storbeck are:

- 1919 i. Jose⁹ Martinez, born August 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1920 ii. Vicente Martinez, born March 16, 1885 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁸²; died Unknown.

1180. Joseph⁸ McClellan (Joseph Anthony James⁷, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 11, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Felis Patino**. She was born Bet. 1876 - 1881 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph McClellan and Felis Patino are:

- + 1921 i. Jose Vicente⁹ McClellan, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 1922 ii. Rodolfo Matthew McClellan, born February 24, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1923 iii. Maria Antonia Elvria McClellan, born May 10, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁸³; died Unknown.

- + 1924 iv. Elodia McClellan, born January 05, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 1925 v. George T. McClellan, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1926 vi. Carlos McClellan, born Abt. 1913 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1927 vii. Maria M. McClellan, born Private.
- 1928 viii. Caroline A McClellan, born Private.

1182. Adam Scott⁸ McClellan (Joseph Anthony James⁷, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²⁰⁸⁴ was born August 22, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2085,2086}, and died May 21, 1966^{2086,2087}. He married **Herminia Chaves**²⁰⁸⁸, daughter of Francisco Chaves and Adelina Perez. She was born September 16, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁸⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Adam McClellan and Herminia Chaves are:

- + 1929 i. Adam Eugene⁹ McClellan, born November 15, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 26, 1995.
- + 1930 ii. Albert Dabney McClellan, born January 04, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 17, 1996 in Crossville, Cumberland, Tennessee, United States of America.
- 1931 iii. Mary Herminia McClellan, born Private.

1183. Gregorio⁸ Esparza II (Gregorio⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 07, 1881 in Losoya, Texas²⁰⁹⁰, and died December 27, 1946²⁰⁹⁰. He married **Concepcion Rodriguez**. She was born November 28, 1888²⁰⁹⁰, and died June 25, 1950²⁰⁹⁰.

Children of Gregorio Esparza and Concepcion Rodriguez are:

- + 1932 i. Maria Antonia⁹ Esparza, born September 01, 1914 in Pleasanton, Texas; died November 15, 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 1933 ii. Maria Lourdes Esparza, born Private.
- 1934 iii. Navidad de Jesus Esparza, born Private. She married Elias Fuentes Private; born Private.
- 1935 iv. Cruz Esparza, born Private. She married Juan Jose Garza Private; born Private.
- 1936 v. Pedro Esparza, born Private.
- + 1937 vi. Jose Luis Esparza, Sr., born Private.
- + 1938 vii. Jose Francisco Esparza, born Private.
- + 1939 viii. Placido Esparza, Sr., born Private.

1188. Claudio Esparza⁸ Huizar (Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 28, 1878 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas²⁰⁹¹, and died June 15, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁹². He married **Carolina Vásquez**. She was born June 27, 1886 in Villa del Carmen, Texas^{2093,2094}, and died October 03, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2095,2096,2097}.

Children of Claudio Huizar and Carolina Vásquez are:

- 1940 i. Eduardo V.⁹ Huizar, born 1913 in Texas²⁰⁹⁸; died 1951²⁰⁹⁸.
- 1941 ii. Enrique Huizar, born Private.

1192. Blasa⁸ Huizar (Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 08, 1881 in Texas²⁰⁹⁹, and died December 28, 1918. She married **Ignacio B. Sotello** Aft. 1900, son of Ignacio Sotelo and Maria Tarin. He was born January 22, 1869^{2100,2101}, and died April 23, 1927²¹⁰².

Child is listed above under (709) Ignacio B. Sotello.

1199. Francisco Esparza⁸ Huizar (Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 29, 1897 in San Augustine, Atascosa Co., Texas^{2103,2104}, and died September 19, 1969 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2104,2105}. He married **Ramona Alegria Treviño** October 22, 1922 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas, daughter of Ramon Treviño and Rita Alegria. She was born November 30, 1903 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas²¹⁰⁶, and died August 16, 1965 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2106,2107}.

Children of Francisco Huizar and Ramona Treviño are:

- + 1942 i. Irene⁹ Huizar, born Private.
- 1943 ii. Herminia Huizar, born April 25, 1925 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas; died July 1925 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas.
- + 1944 iii. Ramon Ignacio Huizar, born August 24, 1926 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas; died November 04, 1971 in Pinconning, Bay Co., Michigan.
- 1945 iv. Josefina Guadalupe Huizar, born March 19, 1929 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas²¹⁰⁸; died November 24, 1930 in Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁰⁹.

1201. Jose Justo⁸ Rodriguez (Ana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1892 - 1912 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Paula Tejeda Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Rodriguez and Paula Martinez are:

- 1946 i. Manuel Venancio⁹ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 1947 ii. Jose Fermin Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 1948 iii. Louis Justo Rodriguez, born Private.
- 1949 iv. Maria Santa Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 1950 v. Simon Rodriguez, Sr., born January 05, 1941 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas; died March 27, 2009.

1206. Maria De Jesus⁸ Esparza (Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 12, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹¹⁰, and died 1983. She married **Ignacio Rosas** July 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Francisco Rosas and Maria Cadena. He was born March 25, 1896 in Helotes, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1928.

Children of Maria Esparza and Ignacio Rosas are:

- + 1951 i. Antonia⁹ Rosas, born Private.
- + 1952 ii. Ignacio Rosas, born Private.

1207. Antonio⁸ Esparza (Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 08, 1892 in Atascosa Co., Texas²¹¹⁰, and died July 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Francisca Gonzales**. She died 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Antonio Esparza and Francisca Gonzales are:

- 1953 i. Elena⁹ Esparza, born 1921; died December 30, 1990 in Little Rock, Arkansas. She married Joe Brown; died 1990.
- 1954 ii. Anita Esparza, died 1991. She married Jose Bernal Private; born Private.
- + 1955 iii. Estela Esparza, born Private.
- + 1956 iv. Mary Louise Esparza, born Private.

1209. Josefa Lina⁸ Esparza (Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 26, 1895 in Bexar Co., Texas²¹¹⁰, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Morales**. He was born in Helotes, Texas, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Josefa Esparza and Juan Morales are:

- 1957 i. John⁹ Morales, born Private.
- 1958 ii. Christine Morales, born Private.
- 1959 iii. Paz Morales, born Private.
- 1960 iv. Mucio Morales, born Private.
- 1961 v. Male Morales, born Private.

1210. Manuel Carmen Coy⁸ Esparza (Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 16, 1897 in Atascosa City, Texas²¹¹⁰, and died October 21, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Herminia Lee** December 26, 1920 in Helotes, Texas, daughter of Joe Lee and Cleofas Morales. She was born August 17, 1903 in Helotes, Texas, and died September 10, 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Manuel Esparza and Herminia Lee are:

- + 1962 i. Renaldo Jose⁹ Esparza, born February 26, 1923 in Bexar Co., Texas; died July 22, 2004 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas.
- + 1963 ii. Beatrice Esparza, born Private.
- + 1964 iii. Lillie Esparza, born Private.
- 1965 iv. David Arthur Esparza, born Private.

1212. Jose Louis⁸ Huizar (Maria Isabel⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 03, 1896^{2111,2112}, and died April 17, 1980 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas^{2113,2114}. He married **Andrea Guajardo**²¹¹⁴. She was born Bet. 1894 - 1896, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Huizar and Andrea Guajardo are:

- 1966 i. Avalina⁹ Huizar, born Private.
- 1967 ii. Eva Huizar, born Private.
- 1968 iii. Juanita Huizar, born Private.

- 1969 iv. Albert Huizar, born Private.
- 1970 v. Alverto Huizar, born Private.

1219. Lena⁸ Huizar (Maria Isabel⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 21, 1913 in Leming, Texas²¹¹⁵, and died January 27, 2005 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas. She married **Elias Olivares²¹¹⁵**, son of Agedo Olivares and Maria Arocha. He was born October 11, 1905, and died Unknown.

Children of Lena Huizar and Elias Olivares are:

- 1971 i. Cornelia Dorothy⁹ Olivares, born Private. She married Augustine Rodriguez Private; born Private.
- 1972 ii. Ezela Adelina Olivares, born Private.
- + 1973 iii. Doris Olivares, born Private.
- 1974 iv. Ezela Adelina Olivares, born Private. She married Jose Garcia Private; born Private.

1232. Anita⁸ Valdez (Petra⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 20, 1909 in San Augustine, Atascosa Co., Texas²¹¹⁶, and died Unknown. She married **Lupe Alvarado** August 13, 1952 in Pleasanton Atascosa Co., Texas²¹¹⁶. He was born 1904 in Castroville, Texas²¹¹⁶, and died 1969²¹¹⁶.

Child of Anita Valdez and Lupe Alvarado is:

- 1975 i. Pedro⁹ Alvarado, born Private.

1240. Jose Mamerto⁸ Casanova (Maria de Jesus⁷ Rodriguez, Juan Manuel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born May 11, 1897 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 17, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria Concepcion Flores** May 09, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Jesus Flores and Delfina Delgado. She was born May 30, 1899 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (1111) Maria Concepcion Flores.

1253. Eduardo⁸ Flores (Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²¹¹⁷ was born Bet. 1867 - 1871, and died Unknown. He married **Hortencia Flores²¹¹⁷** April 21, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹¹⁸, daughter of Ramon Flores and Josefa Flores. She died Unknown.

Children of Eduardo Flores and Hortencia Flores are:

- 1976 i. Beatrice⁹ Flores, died Unknown.
- 1977 ii. Eduardo Flores, died Unknown.
- 1978 iii. Carlos Flores, born April 08, 1888²¹¹⁹; died April 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹¹⁹. He married Aurelia Seguin; died Unknown.
- 1979 iv. Josephine Flores, born December 23, 1893²¹¹⁹; died August 1978²¹¹⁹.
- 1980 v. Arnulfo Flores, born September 18, 1901²¹¹⁹; died January 1970²¹¹⁹. He married Guadalupe Carvajal; died Unknown.

1981 vi. Pura Flores, born April 28, 1911²¹¹⁹; died August 27, 1990²¹¹⁹.

1254. Jesus J.⁸ Flores (Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²¹²⁰ was born Abt. 1871 in Texas²¹²¹, and died Unknown. He married **Delfina Delgado**²¹²² June 25, 1896 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas²¹²³, daughter of Clemente Delgado and Concepcion Flores. She was born March 03, 1875 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹²⁴, and died June 19, 1913.

Children are listed above under (567) Delfina Delgado.

1256. Herminia⁸ Flores (Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²¹²⁵ was born April 25, 1876 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died April 19, 1914 in Greytown, Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Cesario Nemencio de la Zerda** 1897 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Nepomunceno Zerda and Consolacion Rodriguez. He was born February 25, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 26, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (678) Cesario Nemencio de la Zerda.

1257. Teresa⁸ Flores (Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²¹²⁵ was born Abt. 1878 in Texas²¹²⁶, and died Unknown. She married **Fredrico Martinez**²¹²⁷. He died Unknown.

Children of Teresa Flores and Fredrico Martinez are:

- 1982 i. Alexander⁹ Martinez, died Unknown.
- 1983 ii. Evelyn Martinez, died Unknown.
- 1984 iii. Louis Martinez, died Unknown.
- 1985 iv. Gilbert Martinez, died Unknown.
- 1986 v. Ralph Martinez, died Unknown.
- 1987 vi. Genevieve Martinez, died Unknown.
- 1988 vii. Eve Martinez, died Unknown.

1258. Clara Rose⁸ Flores (Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²¹²⁷ was born October 25, 1884 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died May 15, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹²⁸. She married **(1) Juan Navarro**²¹²⁹. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Frank Swindler** Abt. 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of James Swindler and Grace Hardin. He was born July 25, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 10, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Clara Flores and Frank Swindler are:

- 1989 i. Bernard⁹ Swindler, born July 04, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 17, 1962 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 1990 ii. Dorsey Joseph Swindler, born March 19, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 05, 1964 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹³⁰.
- 1991 iii. Clara Mae Swindler, born April 19, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- + 1992 iv. Thadeus Quick Swindler, born January 26, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 02, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1259. Margarita⁸ Flores (Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²¹³¹ was born January 29, 1887, and died February 13, 1925. She married **Jose Rodriguez**²¹³², son of Salvador Rodriguez and Prudencia Flores. He died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (657) Jose Rodriguez.

1260. Maria⁸ Saucedo (Agapita Antonia⁷ Seguin, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²¹³³ was born September 01, 1879, and died May 09, 1911. She married **Rafael Tarin**²¹³³, son of Antonio Tarin and Concepcion Casanova. He was born December 10, 1875 in Texas²¹³⁴, and died February 10, 1957.

Children are listed above under (877) Rafael Tarin.

1261. Margarita⁸ Saucedo (Agapita Antonia⁷ Seguin, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²¹³⁵ was born March 23, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹³⁶, and died Unknown. She married **George Horld**²¹³⁷. He died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Saucedo and George Horld are:

- 1993 i. Clara⁹ Horld, born Private.
- 1994 ii. Son Horld²¹³⁷, died Unknown.

1264. Mariano Francisco⁸ Seguin (Mariano⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²¹³⁸ was born December 18, 1878 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{2139,2140}, and died Unknown. He married **Maria de Jesus Chavez** November 28, 1902 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁴¹, daughter of Manuel Chaves and Miguela Casias. She was born Abt. 1882, and died Abt. 1910.

Children of Mariano Seguin and Maria Chavez are:

- 1995 i. Micaela⁹ Seguin²¹⁴², born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1996 ii. Fernando Seguin²¹⁴², born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 1997 iii. Maria Jesusa Seguin²¹⁴², born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.

1266. Santiago⁸ Seguin (Mariano⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²¹⁴² was born May 22, 1881 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁴³, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Micaela Chaves**²¹⁴⁴. She was born Abt. 1885, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Paula Chavez**²¹⁴⁵ December 14, 1904 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁴⁶, daughter of Manuel Chaves and Miguela Casias. She was born May 01, 1877 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Santiago Seguin and Paula Chavez is:

- 1998 i. Santiago⁹ Seguin, born October 25, 1907 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁴⁷; died Unknown.

1269. Antonio Salvador⁸ Seguin (Mariano⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²¹⁴⁸ was born November 04, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁴⁹, and died Unknown. He married **Juana Gomez**²¹⁵⁰ October 07, 1905 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁵¹, daughter of Antonio Gomez and Juanita Seguin. She was born Abt. September 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁵², and died Unknown.

Children of Antonio Seguin and Juana Gomez are:

- 1999 i. Elizabeth⁹ Seguin, born Private.
2000 ii. Juan Seguin, born Abt. 1913 in Texas; died Unknown.
2001 iii. Emelia Seguin, born Private.

1270. Alberto A.⁸ Seguin (Mariano⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 13, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁵³, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Tarin**²¹⁵⁴ January 26, 1908 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁵⁵, daughter of Macario Tarin and Luisa Talamantes. She was born November 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died September 01, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁵⁶.

Children are listed above under (930) Josefa Tarin.

1271. Maria Candelaria⁸ Seguin (Mariano⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²¹⁵⁷ was born October 22, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁵⁸, and died Bef. 1949. She married **Guillermo Patricio Seguin**²¹⁵⁹ November 03, 1909 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁶⁰, son of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin. He was born March 17, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁶¹, and died June 09, 1949 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Maria Seguin and Guillermo Seguin are:

- 2002 i. Aurelia⁹ Seguin, born Private.
2003 ii. Candelaria Seguin, born Private.

1273. Anita⁸ Seguin (Mariano⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 16, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁶², and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Casanova**²¹⁶³ December 10, 1909 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁶⁴, son of Simon Casanova and Maria Tarin. He was born Bet. 1876 - 1896 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (933) Antonio Casanova.

1275. Guillermo Patricio⁸ Seguin (Eduardo⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²¹⁶⁵ was born March 17, 1888 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁶⁶, and died June 09, 1949 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria**

Candelaria Seguin²¹⁶⁷ November 03, 1909 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁶⁸, daughter of Mariano Seguin and Anita Gortari. She was born October 22, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁶⁹, and died Bef. 1949.

Children are listed above under (1271) Maria Candelaria Seguin.

1276. Maria Eloisa⁸ Seguin (Eduardo⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²¹⁷⁰ was born May 31, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁷¹, and died Unknown. She married **Federico Rodriguez**²¹⁷² December 17, 1910 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁷³, son of Juan Rodriguez and Concepcion Flores de Abrego. He was born March 13, 1880 in Canada Verde, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (653) Federico Rodriguez.

1279. Jose Felise⁸ Seguin (Eduardo⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²¹⁷⁴ was born December 15, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁷⁵, and died Unknown. He married **Ernestina Seguin**²¹⁷⁶ Private, daughter of Manuel Seguin and Mariana Casanova. She was born Abt. 1908 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Seguin and Ernestina Seguin are:

- 2004 i. Jose Marcellino⁹ Seguin, born Private.
- + 2005 ii. Teresa Ernestina Seguin, born Private.

1280. Miguel⁸ Seguin (Eduardo⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 11, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁷⁷, and died Unknown.

Children of Miguel Seguin are:

- 2006 i. Rosemary⁹ Seguin, born Private.
- 2007 ii. Bertha Seguin, born Private.

1282. Soledad⁸ Seguin (Eduardo⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²¹⁷⁸ was born Abt. 1903 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Rafael Flores**²¹⁷⁸, son of Luis Flores and Virginia Tarin. He was born December 10, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁷⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Soledad Seguin and Rafael Flores are:

- 2008 i. Angela⁹ Flores, born Private.
- + 2009 ii. Antonia Flores, born Private.
- 2010 iii. Ursela Flores, born Private.
- 2011 iv. Rafael Flores, Jr., born Private.
- 2012 v. Marjorie Ann Flores, born Private.
- 2013 vi. Eugene Charles Flores, born Private.

1292. Elisa Josephine⁸ Carvajal (Corina⁷ Rodriguez, Juan Nepomuceno⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary

Islanders)^{A)2180} was born October 27, 1895 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Miguel Cornelius Flores**²¹⁸⁰, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born September 16, 1890 in Texas, and died April 23, 1967.

Children of Elisa Carvajal and Miguel Flores are:

- 2014 i. Michael Gilbert⁹ Flores, born Private.
- 2015 ii. Eugene Arthur Flores, born Private.

1295. Jose M.⁸ Carvajal (Corina⁷ Rodriguez, Juan Nepomuceno⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^{A)2180} was born Abt. 1904 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Mardie Ree Walker**²¹⁸⁰, daughter of William Walker and Angie Unknown. She was born Abt. 1908 in Vernon, Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Carvajal and Mardie Walker are:

- 2016 i. Joe Rae⁹ Carvajal, born November 08, 1928 in Hidalgo Co., Texas^{2181,2182}; died March 28, 1989²¹⁸².
- 2017 ii. Richard Carvajal, born Private.

1330. Marie Adele⁸ Moussier (Estella de la⁸ Zerda, Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 19, 1899 in Texas²¹⁸³, and died February 23, 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2183,2184}. She married **Alvin Lee Becker** August 04, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born October 28, 1893 in Memphis, Tennessee²¹⁸⁵, and died September 20, 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁸⁶.

Child of Marie Moussier and Alvin Becker is:

- 2018 i. Charles Lee⁹ Becker, born Private.

1337. Miguel⁸ Delgado (Ignacio⁷, Celedonio⁶, Juan de Dios Celedonio⁵, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^{A)2187} was born Bet. 1888 - 1918 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Refugia Menchaca**²¹⁸⁷, daughter of Manuel Menchaca and Leonarda Delgado. She died Unknown.

Child of Miguel Delgado and Refugia Menchaca is:

- 2019 i. Jesus⁹ Delgado, born Private.

1368. Telesforo Ruben⁸ Casanova (Bernicia⁷ Seguin, Maria Saragosa⁶ Valdes, Maria Casimira⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Gloria Garcia** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Telesforo Casanova and Gloria Garcia are:

- 2020 i. Magdalena⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 2021 ii. Teleforo Ruben Casanova, born Private.
- 2022 iii. Delores Casanova, born Private.
- 2023 iv. Jesse Casanova, born Private.
- 2024 v. Robert Lee Casanova, born Private.

- 2025 vi. Roland Martin Casanova, born Private.
- 2026 vii. Monica Casanova, born Private.
- + 2027 viii. Erica Seguin Casanova, born Private.
- 2028 ix. Rene Casanova, born Private.
- 2029 x. Rayne Casanova, born Private.
- 2030 xi. Rudy Alonso Garcia Casanova, born Private.

1393. Tranquilina⁸ Arocha (Jose Manuel⁷, Isidra⁶ Seguin, Jose Manuel⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1865 - 1880 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Epitacio Leal** November 04, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁸⁸, son of Agapito Leal and Antonia Valdez. He was born April 23, 1874 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁸⁹, and died Unknown.

Child of Tranquilina Arocha and Epitacio Leal is:

- 2031 i. Elias⁹ Leal, born November 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.

1398. Juana⁸ Arocha (Jose Manuel⁷, Isidra⁶ Seguin, Jose Manuel⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 09, 1874 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁹⁰, and died March 07, 1925. She married **Pablo Tejeda** December 01, 1907 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁹¹, son of Severiano Tejeda and Maria Vara. He was born March 02, 1868 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas^{2192,2193}, and died February 03, 1932.

Children of Juana Arocha and Pablo Tejeda are:

- 2032 i. Baltazar⁹ Tejeda, born Abt. 1909; died Unknown.
- 2033 ii. Gaspar Tejeda, born Abt. 1909; died Unknown.
- 2034 iii. Melchor Tejeda, born Abt. 1909; died Unknown.
- 2035 iv. Mateo Tejeda, born May 16, 1909; died October 17, 1921.
- 2036 v. Guillermo Tejeda, born 1911; died 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2037 vi. Amadeo Tejeda, born May 31, 1912; died September 17, 1950.
- 2038 vii. Jesusa Arocha Tejeda, born Private. She married Valdemar Benitez Private; born Private.

1400. Guadalupe⁸ Arocha (Jose Manuel⁷, Isidra⁶ Seguin, Jose Manuel⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²¹⁹⁴ was born October 06, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁹⁵, and died Unknown. She married **Geronimo Pacheco**²¹⁹⁶ December 09, 1900 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁹⁶, son of Albino Pacheco and Maria Vara. He was born Abt. 1863 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Guadalupe Arocha and Geronimo Pacheco are:

- 2039 i. Geronimo⁹ Pacheco, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2040 ii. Jose Pacheco, born Abt. 1904 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2041 iii. Leonides Pacheco, born Abt. 1907 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2042 iv. Tomasa Pacheco, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2043 v. Isabel Pacheco, born Private.

1412. Leonides⁸ Arocha (Ignacio⁷, Isidra⁶ Seguin, Jose Manuel⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO

(Canary Islanders)^A²¹⁹⁷ was born October 1891 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Leal**²¹⁹⁷ 1911 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²¹⁹⁷, son of Agapito Leal and Antonia Valdez. He was born April 20, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{2198,2199}, and died Unknown.

Children of Leonides Arocha and Jose Leal are:

- 2044 i. Alejandro⁹ Leal, born Abt. 1913 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2045 ii. Alfredo Leal, born Abt. 1914 in Texas; died Unknown.

1415. Gertrude Perez⁸ Cassiano (Margarita⁷ Rodriguez, Maria Isabel de los Delores⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²⁰⁰ was born November 24, 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2201,2202}, and died February 27, 1926²²⁰². She married **Captain Charles Phillips Smith**²²⁰³ November 26, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of William Smith and Sarah Phillips. He was born September 19, 1844 in Pennsylvania²²⁰³, and died March 18, 1923²²⁰⁴.

Children of Gertrude Cassiano and Charles Smith are:

- 2046 i. Margarita Cassiano⁹ Smith²²⁰⁵, died Unknown.
- 2047 ii. Charles Cassiano Smith²²⁰⁵, died Unknown.
- 2048 iii. Stella Smith²²⁰⁵, died Unknown.
- 2049 iv. Adele Smith²²⁰⁵, died Unknown.
- 2050 v. Alfred W. Smith²²⁰⁵, died Unknown.
- 2051 vi. Alfred Smith²²⁰⁵, died Unknown.
- 2052 vii. Roland Smith²²⁰⁵, died Unknown.

1417. Jose⁸ Cassiano (Margarita⁷ Rodriguez, Maria Isabel de los Delores⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 16, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁰⁶, and died Unknown. He married **Pauline Hafner** November 14, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁰⁷, daughter of Julio Hafner and Maria Sullivan. She was born Abt. 1853 in Texas²²⁰⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Cassiano and Pauline Hafner are:

- 2053 i. Lucita⁹ Cassiano²²⁰⁹, died Unknown.
- 2054 ii. Frank Cassiano²²⁰⁹, born Abt. 1878 in Texas²²¹⁰; died Unknown. He married Pinkie Jones; died Unknown.
- 2055 iii. Joe Cassiano²²¹¹, born June 10, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²¹²; died March 25, 1919 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Mary Lane December 23, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2056 iv. Alice Cassiano²²¹³, died Unknown.
- 2057 v. Henry Cassiano²²¹³, died Unknown.

1421. Maria Guadalupe⁸ Cassiano (Margarita⁷ Rodriguez, Maria Isabel de los Delores⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²¹³ was born December 12, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²¹⁴, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel Steel**. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Cassiano and Manuel Steel are:

- 2058 i. Manuel⁹ Steel, died Unknown. He married Unknown Ortiz; died Unknown.
- 2059 ii. Olivarrio Steel, died Unknown. He married Unknown Ortiz; died Unknown.
- 2060 iii. Roberto Steel, died Unknown.

1426. Jose Maria⁸ Leal, Sr. (Manuel⁷, Maria Sinforosa⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²¹⁵ was born January 03, 1860 in Losoya, Texas²²¹⁶, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Alvina Anthony** May 17, 1886 in Atascosa Co., Texas²²¹⁷, daughter of Stephan Anthony and Maria Cardenas. She was born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Rafaela Arzola** October 23, 1916 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Leal and Alvina Anthony are:

- 2061 i. Luz⁹ Leal, born Abt. 1890 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2062 ii. Manuel Leal, born Abt. 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2063 iii. Angela Leal, born Abt. 1894 in Texas; died November 13, 1923 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas²²¹⁸. She married Onesimo Huron; died Unknown.
- 2064 iv. Jose Maria Leal, Jr., born Abt. 1898 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2065 v. Geronimo Leal, Sr., born June 05, 1900 in Texas; died Abt. 1938.
- 2066 vi. Anita Leal, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2067 vii. Estevan Leal, born Abt. 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2068 viii. Alvina Leal, born Abt. 1909 in Texas; died Unknown.

1427. Guadalupe⁸ Leal (Manuel⁷, Maria Sinforosa⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²¹⁹ was born January 20, 1861 in Losoya, Texas²²²⁰, and died 1938. She married **Bartolo Luna, Sr.** October 26, 1882 in Atascosa Co., Texas, son of Francisco Luna and Victoria Herrera. He was born August 31, 1856 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas²²²¹, and died 1940.

Children of Guadalupe Leal and Bartolo Luna are:

- 2069 i. Victoria⁹ Luna, born January 1886 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2070 ii. Clemencia Luna, born October 1888 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 2071 iii. Josefa Luna, born March 1889 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2072 iv. Annita Luna, born July 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2073 v. Bartolo Luna, Jr., born November 25, 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2074 vi. Luz Luna, born November 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.

1438. Gertrude⁸ Noel (Paula⁷ Leal, Maria Sinforosa⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 1866 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Fred Kuykendall** February 16, 1891 in Bexar Co., Texas, son of Abner Kuykendall and Ruth Unknown. He was born March 1870 in Iowa, and died Unknown.

Child of Gertrude Noel and Fred Kuykendall is:

- 2075 i. Gertrude⁹ Kuykendall, born November 30, 1906 in Oklahoma²²²²; died December 05, 1974 in Orange Co., California²²²². She married Lewis

Adelhelm; born March 31, 1911 in Oklahoma^{2222,2223}; died April 20, 1976 in San Joaquin, California^{2224,2225}.

1439. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Noel (Paula⁷ Leal, Maria Sinforosa⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 16, 1868 in Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 20, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Charles E. Dixon, Sr.** May 04, 1885 in Bexar Co., Texas, son of Judge Dixon and Sarah Butler. He was born October 20, 1864 in Manning, Clarendon, South Carolina, and died August 09, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Mary Noel and Charles Dixon are:

- + 2076 i. George Darold⁹ Dixon, born April 09, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 01, 1966 in Martinsburg, West Virginia.
- 2077 ii. Katharine S Dixon, born June 1891 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Unknown Larson; died Unknown.
- 2078 iii. Charles E Dixon, Jr., born August 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2079 iv. Clara B Dixon, born February 1896 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2080 v. John L Dixon, born April 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2081 vi. William N. Dixon, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2082 vii. Mary Elizabeth Dixon, born Abt. 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 2083 viii. John H. Kirkpatrick Dixon, born October 29, 1908 in Texas; died October 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1448. Canuto⁸ Flores (Josefa⁷ Farias, Maria Luisa Sinforiana⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 23, 1889 in Atascosa Co., Texas²²²⁶, and died February 23, 1942 in Bexar Co., Texas²²²⁷. He married **Luz Rodriquez** April 03, 1921, daughter of Antonio Rodriquez and Zaragosa Lopez. She was born July 05, 1905 in Laredo, Web Co., Texas, and died August 25, 1936 in Bexar Co., Texas²²²⁷.

Children of Canuto Flores and Luz Rodriquez are:

- 2084 i. Fernando⁹ Flores, born Private.
- 2085 ii. Sara Flores, born Private.
- 2086 iii. Adela Flores, born 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1967 in Ohio.
- + 2087 iv. Federico R. Flores, born April 04, 1928 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 17, 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2088 v. Hortese Flores, born Private.
- 2089 vi. Antonio Flores, born Private.

1456. Jose Angel⁸ Hernandez, Jr. (Concepcion⁷ Farias, Eduvigen⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 17, 1884²²²⁸, and died 1955. He married **Antonia Rodriguez** 1916, daughter of Jose Rodriguez and Emiteria Nieto. She was born Abt. 1895, and died 1925.

Child of Jose Hernandez and Antonia Rodriguez is:

- 2090 i. Concepcion⁹ Hernandez, born Private.

1458. Angle Westcott⁸ Powell, Sr. (Catherina⁷ Hewitt, Maria del Carmen⁶ Seguin, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²²⁹ was born June 23, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 24, 1964. He married **Jean D Davis**²²³⁰. She was born Abt. 1902, and died Unknown.

Child of Angle Powell and Jean Davis is:

- + 2091 i. Angle Westcott⁹ Powell, Jr., born Private.

1459. Catherine Flora⁸ Powell (Catherina⁷ Hewitt, Maria del Carmen⁶ Seguin, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²³¹ was born April 1893 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Glendower Bliss, Sr.**²²³¹ Abt. 1914, son of Don Bliss and Myra Hampton. He was born March 01, 1891 in Texas, and died October 26, 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Catherine Powell and Glendower Bliss are:

- + 2092 i. Carmen Hewitt⁹ Bliss, born 1916 in Texas; died 2003.
- + 2093 ii. Glendower Bliss, Jr., born February 24, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 22, 2003.
- 2094 iii. Don Alfonso Bliss, born Private.

1466. Edward Lancaster⁸ Whittemore (Mary⁷ Hewitt, Maria del Carmen⁶ Seguin, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²³¹ was born February 05, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Isabel Parker** May 22, 1897. She was born Abt. 1875, and died Unknown.

Child of Edward Whittemore and Isabel Parker is:

- 2095 i. William Parker⁹ Whittemore, born July 28, 1902 in Ogden, Utah; died Unknown.

1472. Beatrice⁸ Flores (Lucia⁷ Perez, Ramona⁶ Leal, Crescencio⁵, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born May 10, 1888 in Concepcion, Texas, and died August 28, 1959 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Pofiro Carlos Orozco**, son of Manuel Orozco and Manuela Cervantes. He was born July 02, 1885 in Wilson Co., Texas, and died April 09, 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Beatrice Flores and Pofiro Orozco are:

- 2096 i. Leonora⁹ Orosco, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2097 ii. Santiago Orosco, born May 01, 1909 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died May 20, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²³².
- + 2098 iii. Manuela Orosco, born January 19, 1911 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died September 11, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2099 iv. Ernesto Orosco, born Private.
- 2100 v. Lucia Orosco, born Private.

1477. Guadalupe⁸ Ramirez (Flavia⁷ Peres, Ramona⁶ Leal, Crescencio⁵, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 12, 1890 in Concepcion, Duval Co., Texas, and died February 22, 1960. She married **Filomeno Martinez**, son of Maximo Martinez and Natividad Unknown. He was born July 05, 1883 in Santa Cruz, Starr Co., Texas, and died September 23, 1954.

Children of Guadalupe Ramirez and Filomeno Martinez are:

- 2101 i. Ersilia⁹ Martinez, born Private.
- 2102 ii. Petra Martinez, born Private.
- 2103 iii. Santos Martinez, born Private.
- 2104 iv. Paulo Martinez, born Private.
- 2105 v. Emilia Martinez, born Private.
- 2106 vi. Lindaro Martinez, born Private.
- + 2107 vii. Zoila Martinez, born April 13, 1928 in Texas; died January 15, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2108 viii. Ramiro Martinez, born Private.

1482. Marieta⁸ Rodriguez (Victoriana⁷ Vidal, Jose de Jesus⁶, Maria Petra⁵ Leal, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Octavio Baesteros** Private. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Theodore Tete Herrera** Private. He died Unknown.

Child of Marieta Rodriguez and Octavio Baesteros is:

- 2109 i. Octavio⁹ Baesteros, born Private.

1487. Hortense⁸ Buquor (Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Rudolph Serna Villarreal** Private, son of David Villarreal and Rafaela Serna. He was born June 26, 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 17, 1967 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

Children of Hortense Buquor and Rudolph Villarreal are:

- 2110 i. Reynold Patrick⁹ Villarreal, born March 17, 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2111 ii. Lydia Jean Villarreal, born March 02, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 04, 2006 in Fredericksburg, Texas.
- + 2112 iii. Sylvia Alice Villarreal, born Private.
- + 2113 iv. René Buquor Villarreal, born Private.

1491. Enrique⁸ Hernández (Maria⁷ Brown, Maria Josefa Refugio⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²³³ was born Abt. 1904 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Amelia Herrera**²²³³, daughter of Guillermo Herrera and Ortela Treviño. She died Unknown.

Children of Enrique Hernández and Amelia Herrera are:

- 2114 i. Enrique⁹ Hernández, born Private.
- 2115 ii. Beatrix Hernández, born Private.

1510. Virginia⁸ Henry (Joseph⁷, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²³⁴ died Unknown. She married **Aurelio Gonzales, Sr.**²²³⁴. He was born in Monterrey, Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Virginia Henry and Aurelio Gonzales are:

- 2116 i. Maria Virginia⁹ Gonzales, born Private.
- 2117 ii. Antonia Gonzales, born Private.
- 2118 iii. Aurelio Gonzales, Jr., born Private. He married Unknown Villareal-Bell Private; born Private.

1511. William⁸ Henry (Joseph⁷, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²³⁴ died Unknown.

Children of William Henry are:

- 2119 i. Unknown⁹ Henry, born Private.
- 2120 ii. Unknown Henry, born Private.

1514. Antonio Henry⁸ Bruni (Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 17, 1882 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died 1940 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He married **Magdalena Martin**. She was born January 20, 1879, and died July 25, 1939 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

Children of Antonio Bruni and Magdalena Martin are:

- + 2121 i. Ernesto⁹ Bruni, born December 08, 1906; died December 29, 1959.
- + 2122 ii. Alice Martin Bruni, born Private.
- 2123 iii. Antonio Bruni, born Private.
- + 2124 iv. Fred Bruni, born Private.

1515. Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni (Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 11, 1885, and died Unknown. She married **Tomas De Aquino Leandro Leyendecker**, son of Johann Leyendecker and Juliana Benavides. He was born February 17, 1875, and died July 15, 1963.

Children of Maria Bruni and Tomas Leyendecker are:

- + 2125 i. Tomas A.⁹ Leyendecker, Jr., born Private.
- + 2126 ii. Maria Josefina Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 2127 iii. Anthony Mathew Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 2128 iv. Elizabeth Ann Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 2129 v. Frederick Mathew Leyendecker, born Private.

1516. Luis Henry⁸ Bruni (Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 1888 in Laredo,

Webb Co., Texas²²³⁵, and died February 12, 1947 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He married **Annie Rieser**²²³⁵. She was born February 24, 1885 in Illinois, and died August 21, 1959 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

Child of Luis Bruni and Annie Rieser is:

- 2130 i. Lamar⁹ Bruni, born Private. She married Victor Vergara Private; born Private.

1517. Minnie Minnie B.⁸ Martin (Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 1890 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died September 18, 1973 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas²²³⁶. She married **Joseph Claude Martin** in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He was born October 30, 1886 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died December 19, 1957 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.

Children of Minnie Martin and Joseph Martin are:

- + 2131 i. Minnie Dora⁹ Martin, born Private.
+ 2132 ii. Joseph Claude Martin, Jr., born August 01, 1913 in Texas; died November 11, 1998.

1519. Leopoldo Henry⁸ Bruni (Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 20, 1896 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died 1940 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. He married **Cuca Rodriquez** WFT Est. 1904-1931. She was born WFT Est. 1883-1902, and died WFT Est. 1908-1987.

Children of Leopoldo Bruni and Cuca Rodriquez are:

- 2133 i. Olivia⁹ Bruni, born Private. She married Robert Judson Private; born Private.
+ 2134 ii. Robert Joseph Bruni, born Private.
+ 2135 iii. Gloria Bruni, born Private.

1520. Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni (Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 08, 1899 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died February 26, 1954 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. She married **Ramiro Ramirez** August 27, 1917 in San Agustin Church, Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, son of Jesus Ramirez and Teresa Saenz. He was born December 04, 1897, and died August 30, 1954 in San Nicolas de los Garza, Nuevo León, Mexico.

Children of Herlinda Bruni and Ramiro Ramirez are:

- + 2136 i. Herlinda⁹ Ramirez, born November 23, 1917 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas; died October 01, 1987 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas.
+ 2137 ii. Julieta Ramirez, born Private.
+ 2138 iii. Olga Ramirez, born Private.
+ 2139 iv. Ramiro Ramirez, Jr., born Private.
+ 2140 v. Rosa Ramirez, born Private.
+ 2141 vi. Alicia Ramirez, born Private.
+ 2142 vii. Antonio Ramirez, born Private.
+ 2143 viii. Ernesto Ramirez, born Private.

- + 2144 ix. Romulo Israel Ramirez, born Private.
- + 2145 x. Gloria Ramirez, born Private.

1521. Adolfo G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr. (Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 30, 1897 in Texas²²³⁷, and died June 15, 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2238,2239}. He married **Maria Cuneo Abt.** 1924. She was born Abt. 1898 in Mexico, and died April 01, 1936 in Texas.

Children of Adolfo Saucedo and Maria Cuneo are:

- 2146 i. Vincente⁹ Saucedo, born February 09 in Elmendorf, Texas; died Unknown.
- 2147 ii. Beatrice Saucedo, born 1924 in Texas; died Unknown in Texas.
- 2148 iii. Adolfo Saucedo, Jr., born Private.
- 2149 iv. Antonia Saucedo, born November 1929 in Texas; died June 06, 1993 in Texas.
- 2150 v. Adela Saucedo, born Private. She married (1) Unknown Gonzales Private; born Private. She married (2) Francis L. Leahy Private; born October 15, 1924^{2240,2241}; died November 01, 1997²²⁴¹.
- + 2151 vi. Male Saucedo, born Private.
- + 2152 vii. Jose Maria Saucedo, born Private.

1522. Adelaida⁸ Saucedo (Adolfo Tarin⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1900 in Texas, and died Unknown in abt 1992. She married **Alejandro Apolinar, Sr.** He died Unknown.

Children of Adelaida Saucedo and Alejandro Apolinar are:

- 2153 i. Alejandro⁹ Apolinar, Jr., born Private.
- 2154 ii. Felix Apolinar, born Private.

1524. Rosa⁸ Saucedo (Adolfo Tarin⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 27, 1904 in Texas, and died August 22, 1996 in Bandera, Texas. She married **Cristino Garza** October 26, 1926. He was born July 07, 1910 in Unknown, and died December 26, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx.

Children of Rosa Saucedo and Cristino Garza are:

- + 2155 i. Nora⁹ Garza, born September 17, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx; died June 06, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx.
- 2156 ii. Rosa Garza, born Private.
- 2157 iii. Pauline Garza, born Private.
- 2158 iv. Sara Garza, born Private.
- 2159 v. Andrea Garza, born Private.
- 2160 vi. Cristino Garza, born Private.

1525. Celestina G.⁸ Saucedo (Adolfo Tarin⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born May 30, 1907 in Texas²²⁴², and died January 15, 1994^{2242,2243}. She married **Antonio Acuna**. He died Unknown.

Children of Celestina Saucedo and Antonio Acuna are:

- 2161 i. Aurelia⁹ Acuna, born Private.
- 2162 ii. Luis Acuna, born Private.
- 2163 iii. Antonio Acuna, born Private.

1526. Virginia G.⁸ Saucedá (Adolfo Tarin⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 06, 1910 in Elmendorf, Texas, and died Unknown in Texas. She married **Felix Gouna**. He died Unknown.

Children of Virginia Saucedá and Felix Gouna are:

- 2164 i. Fred (Leeko)⁹ Gouna, born Private.
- 2165 ii. Alfredo Gouna, born Private.
- 2166 iii. Edward Gouna, born Private.
- 2167 iv. Gloria Gouna, born Private.
- 2168 v. Tino Gouna, born Private.
- 2169 vi. Pauline Gouna, born Private.
- 2170 vii. Unknown Gouna, born Private.
- 2171 viii. Unknown Gouna, born Private.
- 2172 ix. Unknown Gouna, born Private.

1527. Antonio G.⁸ Sauseda, Sr. (Adolfo Tarin⁷ Sauseda, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 13, 1912, and died March 25, 2000 in Long Beach, California. He married **Isabel Guajardo** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Antonio Sauseda and Isabel Guajardo are:

- + 2173 i. Antonio⁹ Sauseda, Jr., born Private.
- 2174 ii. Lidia Sauseda, born June 13, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁴⁴; died Unknown in Texas.
- + 2175 iii. Mary Helen Sauseda, born March 09, 1939 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 09, 1998 in Glendale, Arizona.
- + 2176 iv. Georgina Sauseda, born Private.
- 2177 v. Gilbert George Sauseda, born Private. He married (1) Margaret Gonzales Private; born Private. He married (2) Margaret Nancy Sanchez Private; born July 13, 1945; died July 19, 1994. He married (3) Alicia Ochoa Private; born Private. He married (4) Adela Salcido Private; born Private.
- 2178 vi. Isabel Sauseda, born in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown in Texas.
- 2179 vii. Isabel Sauseda, born Private.
- 2180 viii. Unknown Sauseda, born Private.

1528. Severiano G.⁸ Saucedá, Sr. (Adolfo Tarin⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 04, 1914, and died April 29, 1986 in Elmendorf, Texas. He married **Juanita De La Fuente-Davis**. She was born May 27, 1919 in San Antonio, Texas²²⁴⁵, and died July 20, 2002 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁴⁵.

Children of Severiano Saucedá and Juanita La Fuente-Davis are:

- + 2181 i. Severiano⁹ Saucedo, Jr., born March 31, 1941 in Pecos, Reeves Co., Texas; died June 21, 2006 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas.
- 2182 ii. Florence Saucedo, born Private. She married Male Cardenas Private; born Private.
- + 2183 iii. Johnny Saucedo, born Private.
- 2184 iv. Mary Saucedo, born Private. She married Russell W Ullrich Private; born Private.

1529. Mary G.⁸ Saucedo (Adolfo Tarin⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 30, 1918 in Elmendorf, Texas, and died December 05, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Joe Martinez**. He died Unknown.

Children of Mary Saucedo and Joe Martinez are:

- 2185 i. Walter S. Del Gado⁹ Martinez, born Private. He married (1) Margie Monciacaiz Private; born Private. He married (2) Micaela C. Cortez Private; born Private.
- 2186 ii. Josephina Saucedo Martinez, born Private.
- 2187 iii. Alicia Saucedo Martinez, born Private. She married Charles Love Private; born Private.

1539. Lucille Lillian⁸ Tarin (Lucas Casanova⁷, Lucas⁶, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Pedro F Ortiz** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lucille Tarin and Pedro Ortiz are:

- 2188 i. Kathleen⁹ Ortiz, born Private.
- 2189 ii. Peter Rudolph Ortiz, born Private.
- 2190 iii. Yolanda Margaret Ortiz, born Private.
- 2191 iv. Michael Anthony Ortiz, born Private.
- 2192 v. Michael Ortiz, born Private.
- 2193 vi. David Joseph Ortiz, born Private.

1544. Rafael⁸ Flores (Virginia⁷ Tarin, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²⁴⁶ was born December 10, 1895 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²⁴⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Soledad Seguin**²²⁴⁸, daughter of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin. She was born Abt. 1903 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1282) Soledad Seguin.

1552. Eliseo⁸ Tarin (Manuel⁷, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 16, 1910, and died September 17, 1984. He married **(1) Lorenza Medellin**. She died January 28, 1942. He married **(2) Felicitas Galvan** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Carlota Espinoza** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Eliseo Tarin and Carlota Espinoza is:

- 2194 i. Eliseo E⁹ Tarin, born July 26, 1943; died May 20, 1967.

1558. Simon Saucedo⁸ Tarin (Rafael⁷, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²⁴⁹ was born October 02, 1905 in Texas²²⁵⁰, and died June 01, 1976 in Bexar Co., Texas²²⁵¹. He married **Isabel Delgado** November 14, 1936. She was born May 17, 1910 in Texas²²⁵², and died January 30, 1997 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁵².

Children of Simon Tarin and Isabel Delgado are:

- 2195 i. Simon Rafael⁹ Tarin, born Private.
2196 ii. Louis Benjamin Tarin, born Private.
2197 iii. Joe William Tarin, born May 09, 1941 in Bexar Co., Texas²²⁵³; died October 05, 2001 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁵⁴.
2198 iv. Edward James Tarin, born August 30, 1943 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2255,2256}; died February 26, 1968 in Republic of Vietnam (South Vietnam)²²⁵⁶.
2199 v. Raymond Tarin, born Private.
2200 vi. Benardo Tarin, born Private.

1566. Antonio Lerdo⁸ Tarin, Jr. (Antonio Lerdo⁷, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1898 - 1906 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Juanita Arciniega** November 25, 1928, daughter of Adolfo Arciniega and Juana Delgado. She was born October 05, 1900 in Texas, and died August 04, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child is listed above under (1074) Juanita Arciniega.

1572. Lawrence H.⁸ Liedecke (Mary Estella⁷ Tarin, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²⁵⁷ was born July 28, 1926 in Texas²²⁵⁷, and died August 23, 2005 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁵⁷. He married **Minnie Gonzales** Private, daughter of Tadeo Gonzales and Paula S. She was born Private.

Children of Lawrence Liedecke and Minnie Gonzales are:

- 2201 i. Mary Helen⁹ Liedecke, born Private.
2202 ii. Lawrence Liedecke, born Private.
2203 iii. Michael Liedecke, born Private.
2204 iv. Frank Liedecke, born Private.

1574. John Frank⁸ Liedecke (Mary Estella⁷ Tarin, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Ofelia Garcia** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Frida Elida Vasquez** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Frances Vina** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Liedecke and Mary Garcia are:

- 2205 i. Virginia Ann⁹ Liedecke, born Private.
2206 ii. Johnnie Ray Liedecke, born Private.

2207 iii. Rosemary Liedecke, born Private.

Child of John Liedecke and Frida Vasquez is:

2208 i. Linda⁹ Liedecke, born Private.

Children of John Liedecke and Frances Vina are:

2209 i. Diana⁹ Liedecke, born Private.

2210 ii. David Liedecke, born Private.

1580. Alfredo⁸ Casanova (Rafael⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 30, 1907 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 14, 1947 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Teresa Tarín** Private, daughter of Dionisio Tarín and Victoria Rodriguez. She was born Private.

Children are listed above under (923) Teresa Tarín.

1596. Antonia⁸ Tarin (Adela⁷ Casanova, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 13, 1908, and died February 04, 1977 in Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Patrick Freeman**. He died Unknown.

Child of Antonia Tarin and Patrick Freeman is:

2211 i. Mary Helen⁹ Freeman, born Private.

1600. Herlinda⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 18, 1901 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas^{2258,2259}, and died February 15, 1970 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., California^{2260,2261}. She married **Alfred S. Cadena** May 1925 in Bexar Co. Texas. He was born April 05, 1905, and died February 23, 1988 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., California.

Children of Herlinda Casanova and Alfred Cadena are:

2212 i. Edward⁹ Cadena, born Private. He married Loriane Private; born Private.

2213 ii. Alfred Cadena, Jr., born November 1926 in Wilson Co., Texas; died December 26, 2003 in Bexar Co., Texas. He married Minnie Garza Private; born Private.

+ 2214 iii. Geneva Cadena, born Private.

2215 iv. Maria Eloisa Cadena, born Private. She married Perfirio Mendoza Sr. Private; born Private.

2216 v. Minnie Cadena, born Private. She married Charles Woodworth Private; born Private.

2217 vi. Vivian Hermina Cadena, born Private.

1601. Donicio Dennis⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 03, 1904 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died January 02, 1975 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Ricarda**

Esquivel 1922. She was born August 28, 1912 in Canada Verde Comm. Wilson Co. Texas, and died August 21, 1997 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Donicio Casanova and Ricarda Esquivel are:

- 2218 i. Constancia⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 2219 ii. Trini Casanova, born Private.
- 2220 iii. Annie Casanova, born Private.
- 2221 iv. Maria Esther Casanova, born Private.
- 2222 v. Esperanza "Hope" Casanova, born Private.
- 2223 vi. Donicio Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- 2224 vii. Emilia Casanova, born Private.
- 2225 viii. Manuel Casanova, born Private. He married Gloria Martinez Private; born Private.
- 2226 ix. Alex Casanova, born September 22, 1930; died September 25, 1950 in Korean War Killed in action.
- 2227 x. Stella Casanova, born Private.
- 2228 xi. Roger Casanova, born February 12, 1942; died July 1970 in Florida.
- 2229 xii. Joe Roy Casanova, born February 20, 1949; died 1983 in Bar Fight. He was winning and someone came from behind and shot him in the head..

1602. Fernando⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 10, 1904²²⁶², and died September 17, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁶². He married **Micaela Seguin**. She was born October 10, 1904, and died April 14, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Fernando Casanova and Micaela Seguin are:

- 2230 i. Sarah C.⁹ Casanova, born Private. She married Victor A. Gomez Private; born Private.
- 2231 ii. Micaela Casanova, born Private.
- + 2232 iii. Ramon Seguin Casanova, born Private.
- 2233 iv. Elesio S. Casanova, born Private. He married Josephine Perez Private; born Private.
- 2234 v. Fidela Casanova, born Private.
- 2235 vi. Fernando S. Casanova, born January 06, 1937; died March 04, 1998. He married Hortencia Gutierrez Private; born Private.

1603. Ruben⁸ Casanova, Jr. (Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 15, 1907 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died February 26, 1980 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas²²⁶³. He married **Bernicia Seguin**, daughter of Erasmo Seguin and Maria Valdes. She was born Abt. 1909 in Texas, and died February 26, 1980 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas.

Child is listed above under (735) Bernicia Seguin.

1606. Alfonso⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 23, 1912 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died March 29, 1964 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas. He married **Erminia or Herminia Talamantez**. She was born 1912, and died March 29, 1964 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas buried St. Anthony's Elmendorf, Texas.

Children of Alfonso Casanova and Erminia Talamantez are:

- 2236 i. Minnie⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 2237 ii. Mary Casanova, born Private.
- 2238 iii. Sulemma Casanova, born Private.
- 2239 iv. Emma Casanova, born Private.

1609. Raul C.⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²⁶⁴ was born January 18, 1918 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, and died May 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁶⁵. He married **Magdalena Perez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Raul Casanova and Magdalena Perez are:

- + 2240 i. Roy Raul⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- + 2241 ii. Gloria Marie Casanova, born Private.
- + 2242 iii. Eddie Lee Casanova, born January 06, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1988 in Houston, Texas.
- + 2243 iv. Larry Dennis Casanova, born Private.

1611. Samuel⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 14, 1919, and died November 1982 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas. He married **Emma Emilia Leos** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Samuel Casanova and Emma Leos is:

- 2244 i. Samuel⁹ Casanova, Jr., born Private.

1612. Victor⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²⁶⁶ was born November 16, 1921 in Graytown-Floresville, Wilson, Texas, and died January 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas, United States of America²²⁶⁶. He married **Eloise de Leon** June 16, 1941 in Bexar Co. Texas. She was born 1923, and died January 14, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar, Texas St Anthony's Cemetery.

Children of Victor Casanova and Eloise de Leon are:

- 2245 i. Lydia⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 2246 ii. Larry Casanova, born Private.
- 2247 iii. Victor Casanova, Jr., born Private.
- 2248 iv. Ruby de Leon Casanova, born Private. She married Antonio Ramirez Rojas Private; born Private.
- 2249 v. Eduardo "Eddie" Casanova, born Private.

1613. Adelaida⁸ Casanova (Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Jose Reyes Rodriguez** Private. He was born September 23, 1912 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Adelaida Casanova and Jose Rodriguez are:

- + 2250 i. Jose C.⁹ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2251 ii. William Rodriguez, born March 08, 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 08, 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2252 iii. Edward C. Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 2253 iv. Daniel C. Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 2254 v. Hector C. Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 2255 vi. William C. Rodriguez, born Private.

1614. Edward⁸ McLane (Edward⁸, Teresa Ofilia⁷ Buquor, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 06, 1901, and died August 16, 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Gladys Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1908, and died Unknown.

Children of Edward McLane and Gladys Unknown are:

- 2256 i. Edward⁹ McLane, born Private.
- 2257 ii. Florence McLane, born Private.

1616. Eugenio⁸ Seguin (Mariana⁷ Casanova, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Emilia Diaz** Private. She died Unknown.

Children of Eugenio Seguin and Emilia Diaz are:

- + 2258 i. Manuel⁹ Seguin, born Private.
- + 2259 ii. Minerva Seguin, born August 29, 1928; died September 14, 2004.

1617. Ernestina⁸ Seguin (Mariana⁷ Casanova, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²⁶⁷ was born Abt. 1908 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Jose Felise Seguin**²²⁶⁷ Private, son of Eduardo Seguin and Maria Tarin. He was born December 15, 1893 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas²²⁶⁸, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Juan Jose Rodriguez**. He died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1279) Jose Felise Seguin.

1627. Jose⁸ Tarin (Urbaldo⁷, Santiago Leon⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Carlota Ramos** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jose Tarin and Carlota Ramos is:

- 2260 i. Santiago⁹ Tarin, born Private.

1634. Teresa⁸ Tarín (José Eusebio⁷, Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Juaquin⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Frank DeLaney** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Teresa Tarín and Frank DeLaney are:

- 2261 i. William Joseph⁹ DeLaney, born Private.

- 2262 ii. Rosemary DeLaney, born Private.
- 2263 iii. Teresa Lee DeLaney, born Private.
- 2264 iv. Tina Louise DeLaney, born Private.
- 2265 v. Monica DeLaney, born Private.

1635. Dionicio Andrés⁸ Tarín, Sr. (José Eusebio⁷, Dionisio Loreto⁶, Jose Jaquín⁵ Tarin, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Lucía Colin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dionicio Tarín and Lucía Colin are:

- 2266 i. María de la Luz⁹ Tarín, born Private.
- 2267 ii. María del Carmen Tarín, born Private.
- 2268 iii. Dionicio Andrés Tarín, Jr., born Private.

1646. Alfred⁸ Casanova (Alfredo⁸, Rafael⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Sigrid Ellinger** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alfred Casanova and Sigrid Ellinger are:

- 2269 i. Anthony Alfred⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- 2270 ii. Christopher Casanova, born Private.

1647. Delia⁸ Casanova (Alfredo⁸, Rafael⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Durocher** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Delia Casanova and Kenneth Durocher are:

- 2271 i. Diana Lynn⁹ Durocher, born Private.
- 2272 ii. Dan Warren Durocher, born Private.
- 2273 iii. Kenneth Leo Durocher, born Private.
- 2274 iv. Valerie June Durocher, born Private.
- 2275 v. Danna Lee Durocher, born Private.

1648. Virginia⁸ Casanova (Alfredo⁸, Rafael⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Charles Andrew Piper** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Virginia Casanova and Charles Piper are:

- 2276 i. Darlene Patricia⁹ Piper, born Private.
- 2277 ii. Ronald Patrick Piper, born Private.
- 2278 iii. Randal Charles Piper, born Private.
- 2279 iv. Cindy Veronica Piper, born Private.

1651. Macario⁸ Seguin (Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹,

DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²⁶⁹ was born Abt. 1910 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Ursina Martinez**. She died Abt. 1940. He married **(2) Carmen Salinas** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Macario Seguin and Ursina Martinez are:

- + 2280 i. Margaret A⁹ Seguin, born Private.
- + 2281 ii. Victor Martinez Seguin, Sr., born March 25, 1936; died July 31, 2006.
- + 2282 iii. Josephine Ruby Seguin, born Private.

1652. Albert⁸ Seguin, Jr (Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²⁶⁹ died Unknown. He married **Lena Marie Casanova** Private, daughter of Alberto Casanova and Mamie Rodriguez. She was born Private.

Child of Albert Seguin and Lena Casanova is:

- + 2283 i. Albert⁹ Seguin, born Private.

1657. Lena Marie⁸ Casanova (Alberto⁷, Maria Guadalupe⁶ Tarin, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Albert Seguin, Jr**²²⁶⁹ Private, son of Alberto Seguin and Josefa Tarin. He died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (1652) Albert Seguin, Jr.

1659. Antonio⁸ Casanova (Alberto⁷, Maria Guadalupe⁶ Tarin, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 27, 1925 in Texas²²⁷⁰, and died April 21, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁷⁰. He married **Minerva Seguin** August 12, 1944, daughter of Eugenio Seguin and Emilia Diaz. She was born August 29, 1928, and died September 14, 2004.

Children of Antonio Casanova and Minerva Seguin are:

- + 2284 i. Bernice⁹ Casanova, born Private.
- + 2285 ii. Geraldine Minerva Casanova, born Private.

1661. Aurelia⁸ Flores (Lucinda⁷ Tarin, Juan Smith⁶, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **William Robert Deuvall, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Aurelia Flores and William Deuvall are:

- 2286 i. Suzanne Marie⁹ Deuvall, born Private.
- 2287 ii. William Robert Deuvall, Jr., born Private.

1684. Benjamin⁸ Veracruz, Sr. (Salvador⁷, Juana⁶ Tejada, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 17, 1904 in Kyle, Texas, and died January 28, 1965. He married **Pauline Coronado**, daughter of Manuel Coronado and Angelita Ramos. She was born August 08, 1908 in Elgin, Texas, and died January 30, 1975 in Brazos Co., Texas²²⁷¹.

Children of Benjamin Veracruz and Pauline Coronado are:

- 2288 i. Salvador⁹ Veracruz, born Private.
- 2289 ii. Helen Veracruz, born Private.
- 2290 iii. Benjamin Veracruz, Jr., born Private.
- 2291 iv. Ray Veracruz, born Private.
- + 2292 v. Calistro Veracruz, born Private.
- 2293 vi. Jean Veracruz, born Private.

1691. Antonio⁸ Candelaria, Jr. (Teresita De Jesus⁷ Veracruz, Juana⁶ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 30, 1891 in Reedville, Caldwell Co., Texas, and died September 30, 1975 in Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas. He married **Felipa Plata** October 28, 1915 in Seguin, Guadalupe Co, Texas, daughter of Benito Plata and Monica Jacamo. She was born May 29, 1899 in Cuero, Dewitt Co., Texas, and died March 18, 1981 in Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas.

Children of Antonio Candelaria and Felipa Plata are:

- 2294 i. Antonio⁹ Candelaria, born Private.
- 2295 ii. Selestino Candelaria, born March 16, 1918 in Seguin, Guadalupe Co, Texas; died October 10, 1996 in Beeville, Bee Co., Texas. He married Dolores Lopez September 11, 1937 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas; born August 14, 1918 in Sublime, Lavaca Co, Texas; died August 19, 1980 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.
- 2296 iii. Eulalia Candelario, born Private. She married (1) Alvino Gonzales Private; died June 12, 1944 in WWII, Europe. She married (2) John Gentry Serrata Private; born October 17, 1907 in Goliad, Goliad Co, Texas; died June 26, 1979 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas. She married (3) Raul Munoz Private; born Private.
- 2297 iv. Elvira Candelaria, born Private. She married John Balli Private; born Private.
- 2298 v. Teresa Candelaria, born Private. She married George Santiago Private; born Private.
- 2299 vi. Antonia Candelaria, born Private. She married Adolph Mendez, Jr. Private; born August 02, 1918 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas^{2272,2273}; died December 1980^{2274,2275}.
- 2300 vii. Felipa Candelaria, born Private.

1710. Mariano Francisco⁸ Cuellar (Juan Francisco⁷, Juan Francisco Mariano⁶, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Anita Ugalde Cortez** Private, daughter of Bartolo Cortez and Camila Ugalde. She was born Private.

Children of Mariano Cuellar and Anita Cortez are:

- + 2301 i. Margaret Ann⁹ Cuellar, born Private.
- + 2302 ii. Elizabeth Ann Cuellar, born Private.
- + 2303 iii. James Edward Cuellar, born Private.
- + 2304 iv. Carol Ann Cuellar, born Private.
- 2305 v. Lydia Ann Cuellar, born Private. She married Reagan William Jones Private; born Private.

1717. Horace⁸ Huron (Carmel⁷, Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary

Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Laura Andrea Lopez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Horace Huron and Laura Lopez are:

- 2306 i. Laura Ann⁹ Huron, born Private.
- 2307 ii. Henrietta Huron, born Private.
- 2308 iii. Irene Huron, born Private.
- 2309 iv. Mark Anthony Huron, born Private.
- 2310 v. James Arnold Huron, born Private.
- 2311 vi. Aaron Andrew Huron, born Private.

1720. Octaviano M.⁸ Huron (Carmel⁷, Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 30, 1926 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁷⁶, and died September 08, 1983 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁷⁶. He married **Dolores Peché** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Octaviano Huron and Dolores Peché are:

- 2312 i. Lucille P⁹ Huron, born Private.
- 2313 ii. Kenney Joseph Huron, born Private.

1721. Teleslora⁸ Huron (Viviano⁷, Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 05, 1910²²⁷⁷, and died February 03, 1985²²⁷⁷. He married **Angelita Guerrero**. She was born October 24, 1911^{2277,2278}, and died December 08, 1994 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2279,2280,2281}.

Children of Teleslora Huron and Angelita Guerrero are:

- 2314 i. Amelia⁹ Huron, born Private.
- 2315 ii. Lydia Anne Huron, born Private.

1722. Adam G.⁸ Huron (Viviano⁷, Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 27, 1914 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁸², and died June 04, 1983 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁸². He married **Maria de Jesus Garcia**, daughter of Gumecindo Garcia and Concepcion Estrada. She was born July 02, 1922 in Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 01, 1979.

Children of Adam Huron and Maria Garcia are:

- + 2316 i. Concepcion⁹ Huron, born Private.
- + 2317 ii. Mary Ann Huron, born Private.
- 2318 iii. Ida Huron, born Private.

1723. Corine⁸ Huron (Viviano⁷, Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 07, 1916 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁸², and died September 16, 1969 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁸². She married **Santiago Guerra**. He was born August 10, 1909^{2282,2283}, and died April 07, 1972 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas^{2284,2285}.

Children of Corine Huron and Santiago Guerra are:

- 2319 i. Robert H⁹ Guerra, born Private.
- 2320 ii. Jimmy H Guerra, born Private.
- 2321 iii. Roy H Guerra, born Private.

1727. Onceimo G.⁸ Huron, Sr. (Viviano⁷, Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejada, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1927 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Abt. 1985 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Mary Louise Zamora** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Adeline Cano** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Onceimo Huron and Mary Zamora are:

- 2322 i. Frances Ann⁹ Huron, born Private.
- 2323 ii. Roland Huron, born Private.
- 2324 iii. Onceimo G. Huron, Jr., born Private.

Children of Onceimo Huron and Adeline Cano are:

- 2325 i. Magdalene Marie⁹ Huron, born Private.
- 2326 ii. Anthony Joseph Huron, born Private.

1730. James⁸ Pratt, Jr. (Oralia⁷ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁶, Augustin M.⁵, Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 31, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 26, 1995 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Dorothy Sims** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Bobbie June Saenger** Private. She was born Private.

Child of James Pratt and Dorothy Sims is:

- + 2327 i. Linda Gayle⁹ Pratt, born May 23, 1946 in Norman, Oklahoma; died October 11, 1994 in San Francisco, California.

Children of James Pratt and Bobbie Saenger are:

- + 2328 i. Lisa Danielle⁹ Pratt, born Private.
- 2329 ii. Susan Renee Pratt, born Private.

1731. Gilbert Andrew⁸ Pratt, Sr. (Oralia⁷ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁶, Augustin M.⁵, Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Anita Moreno** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Pratt and Anita Moreno are:

- + 2330 i. Shirley Ann⁹ Pratt, born Private.
- + 2331 ii. Gilbert Andrew Pratt, Jr., born Private.
- + 2332 iii. Lawrence Arthur Pratt, born Private.
- 2333 iv. Mark Anthony Pratt, born Private. He married Lorna Lynn Terrill Private; born Private.
- + 2334 v. Richard Alan Pratt, Sr., born Private.

Generation No. 9

1740. Stella⁹ Herrera (Maria del Refugio de la⁸ Zerda, Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²⁸⁶ was born June 21, 1890 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died June 08, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Louis Murnin Chavez** December 02, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Pedro Chavez and Mary Murnin. He was born March 25, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 02, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Stella Herrera and Louis Chavez are:

- + 2335 i. Minnie Stella¹⁰ Chavez, born Private.
- + 2336 ii. Mary Louise Chavez, born Private.
- + 2337 iii. Gloria Madeleine Chavez, born Private.

1758. Agnes Lartigue⁹ Bell (Agnes Lartigue⁸ Tobin, Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²⁸⁷ died Unknown. She married **Marshall Terrell**, son of O. J. Terrell. He died Unknown.

Children of Agnes Bell and Marshall Terrell are:

- + 2338 i. Agnes¹⁰ Terrell, born Bet. 1892 - 1912; died Unknown.
- 2339 ii. Mary Terrell, born Private.
- + 2340 iii. Elizabeth Bell Terrell, born Private.
- 2341 iv. Annie Terrell, born Private.

1760. Annie⁹ Bell (Agnes Lartigue⁸ Tobin, Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²⁸⁷ was born Abt. 1889 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Albert Steves, Jr.**, son of Unknown and Unknown. He was born September 21, 1884 in Texas²²⁸⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Annie Bell and Albert Steves are:

- + 2342 i. Albert¹⁰ Steves III, born December 13, 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2343 ii. Sam Bell Steves, born Abt. 1912 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2344 iii. David P Steves, born Abt. 1913 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 2345 iv. Walter Steves, born Private.

1765. Ellen⁹ Bell (Agnes Lartigue⁸ Tobin, Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)^{2289,2290} died Unknown. She married **Samuel Galitzen Newton I²²⁹¹**, son of Samuel Newton and Bettie Halcomb. He died Unknown.

Children of Ellen Bell and Samuel Newton are:

- 2346 i. Ellen¹⁰ Newton, born Private.
- 2347 ii. Samuel G. Newton, born Private.
- 2348 iii. Bess Newton, born Private.
- 2349 iv. Jess Newton, born Private.

1770. Edgar Gardner⁹ Tobin (William Girard⁸, Josefa Augusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²⁹² was born September 07, 1897 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 10, 1954 in near Shreveport, Louisiana. He married **(1) Catherine Harrison²²⁹²**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Margaret Lynn Batts²²⁹²** November 10, 1926 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas, daughter of Robert Batts and Harriet Boak. She was born July 28, 1900 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas, and died August 03, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Edgar Tobin and Catherine Harrison is:

- 2350 i. Catherine¹⁰ Tobin, born Private.

Child of Edgar Tobin and Margaret Batts is:

- 2351 i. Robert Batts¹⁰ Tobin²²⁹², born March 12, 1934 in Bexar Co., Texas²²⁹³; died April 26, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1784. Arline⁹ Herndon (Ida⁸ Newton, Lucinda E.⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 27, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁹⁴, and died Unknown. She married **Charles L Bass, Jr.** November 10, 1920, son of Charles L Bass, Sr.. He was born June 19, 1891 in Wetumpka, Alabama, and died Unknown.

Children of Arline Herndon and Charles Bass are:

- 2352 i. Charles L¹⁰ Bass III, born Private.
2353 ii. Larna D Bass, born Private.

1795. Mary Magdelene⁹ Cordova (Elario⁸, Regina de la⁷ Santos Coy, Antonia⁶ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 06, 1898 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died December 21, 1955 in Cairo, Alexander Co., Illinois. She married **Carl Berbling**. He was born Abt. 1898 in Kentucky, and died February 1976 in Cairo, Alexander Co., Illinois.

Child of Mary Cordova and Carl Berbling is:

- + 2354 i. Margaret¹⁰ Berbling, born Abt. 1916 in Cairo, Alexander Co., Illinois; died October 14, 2003 in Cape Girardeau Co., Mo.

1796. Mamie Camille⁹ Cordova (Elario⁸, Regina de la⁷ Santos Coy, Antonia⁶ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 15, 1904 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died October 21, 1988 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas. She married **Vern D Shaw²²⁹⁵** October 20, 1928. He was born December 03, 1909 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas²²⁹⁵, and died February 27, 1993 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas²²⁹⁵.

Children of Mamie Cordova and Vern Shaw are:

- 2355 i. Carrie Mae¹⁰ Shaw, born Private.
2356 ii. Elbert Lee Shaw, born Private.

- 2357 iii. Ruby Corinne Shaw, born Private. She married Unknown Kinchen Private; born Private.
- 2358 iv. Marjorie Louise Shaw, born Private. She married Unknown Blades Private; born Private.
- 2359 v. Gilbert Ray Shaw, born November 27, 1934 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died April 21, 2004 in Nacodoches, Texas.
- 2360 vi. Carl Franklin Shaw, born Private.
- 2361 vii. Raphael Aloysius Shaw, born Private.
- 2362 viii. John David Shaw, born Private.
- 2363 ix. George Bernard Shaw, born Private.

1797. Carrie Mae⁹ Cordova (Elario⁸, Regina de la⁷ Santos Coy, Antonia⁶ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 16, 1907 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died June 04, 2005 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. She married **(1) Edward Downs**. He was born Bet. 1880 - 1910, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Edward Frank Dvorak**, son of Joseph Dvorak and Mary Matuska. He was born May 05, 1907 in Brenham, Texas, and died January 08, 1987 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

Children of Carrie Cordova and Edward Downs are:

- 2364 i. James E¹⁰ Downs, born Private.
- 2365 ii. Rose E Downs, born Private.

Children of Carrie Cordova and Edward Dvorak are:

- 2366 i. Charles Edward¹⁰ Dvorak, born Private.
- 2367 ii. Patricia Ann Dvorak, born Private.
- 2368 iii. G.L. Dvorak, born Private. She married John Frank Dunn, Jr. Private; born Private.

1798. Herminia⁹ Chaves (Adelina⁸ Perez, Maria Dolores de Jesus⁷ Delgado, Jose Martin⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²²⁹⁶ was born September 16, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²²⁹⁷, and died Unknown. She married **Adam Scott McClellan**²²⁹⁸, son of Joseph McClellan and Vicenta Guerrero. He was born August 22, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2299,2300}, and died May 21, 1966^{2300,2301}.

Children are listed above under (1182) Adam Scott McClellan.

1817. Ricardo Sanchez⁹ Sanchez (Maria⁸, Genoveva⁷ Delgado, Jose Martin⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Luisa Gomez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ricardo Sanchez and Luisa Gomez are:

- 2369 i. Ronaldo Gomez¹⁰ Sanchez, born Private.
- 2370 ii. Margorit G Sanchez, born Private.
- 2371 iii. Maria Luisa G. Sanchez, born Private. She married Ernie Andrade Private; born Private.
- 2372 iv. Miguel Arturo G Sanchez, born Private.
- 2373 v. Ramon G Sanchez, born Private.
- 2374 vi. Dolores Sanchez, born Private.

- 2375 vii. Juan Antonio G Sanchez, born Private.
2376 viii. Sylvia G Sanchez, born Private.

1824. Blas⁹ Delgado (Blas Cervantes⁸, Blas⁷, Jose Maria Serapio⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1902 in Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Blas Delgado is:

- + 2377 i. Maria De Jesus¹⁰ Delgado, born Private.

1832. Jose Luis⁹ Delgado (Miguel Toscano⁸, Jose de Jesus⁷, Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private.

Child of Jose Luis Delgado is:

- 2378 i. Anthony J¹⁰ Delgado, born Private.

1834. Mary⁹ Karajohn (Maria Angelita⁸ Delgado, Jose⁷, Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) James Ervin Dayton** Private, son of Cowden. He was born April 19, 1922 in California²³⁰², and died February 11, 1994 in San Bernardino Co., California²³⁰². She married **(2) Sidney Herman Kopplin** Private, son of Oscar Kopplin and Thelka Unknown. He was born October 06, 1913 in Texas^{2303,2304}, and died February 19, 2002 in Helotes, Bexar Co., Texas^{2305,2306}.

Child of Mary Karajohn and James Dayton is:

- + 2379 i. Sheryl Diane¹⁰ Dayton, born September 18, 1945 in San Bernardino Co., California; died January 19, 1994.

Children of Mary Karajohn and Sidney Kopplin are:

- 2380 i. Charles Damon¹⁰ Kopplin, born Private.
2381 ii. Kimberly Meschalle Kopplin, born Private.

1838. Jeanette⁹ Tarin (Antonio Lerdo⁸, Antonio Lerdo⁷, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Unknown Giles** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jeanette Tarin and Unknown Giles are:

- 2382 i. Debra Ann¹⁰ Giles, born Private.
2383 ii. Taryn Marie Giles, born Private.

1849. Keno⁹ Guerrero (Sara⁸ Buquor, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Unknown Vidal** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Keno Guerrero and Unknown Vidal is:

- 2384 i. Keno Vidal¹⁰ Guerrero, Jr., born Private. He married Mary Louise Unknown Private; born Private.

1850. Mary Buquor⁹ Carns (Cora⁸ Buquor, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born July 04, 1907 in Texas, and died November 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(1) Joe Box Hodges**. He was born August 1890 in Ashville, St. Clair Co., Alabama, and died July 18, 1929 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas. She married **(2) Jacob Lackey**, son of Robert Lackey and Juana Hernandez. He was born July 04, 1912 in Texas²³⁰⁷, and died March 19, 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁰⁷.

Child of Mary Carns and Jacob Lackey is:

- + 2385 i. Donald¹⁰ Lackey, born Private.

1854. Josephine⁹ Cadena (Eliza⁸ Buquor, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born October 11, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 28, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Edmund Rey Aldrete** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Josephine Cadena and Edmund Aldrete are:

- 2386 i. Sylvia Josephene¹⁰ Aldrete, born Private.
- 2387 ii. Theresa Aldrete, born Abt. 1940; died Abt. 1940.
- 2388 iii. Olga Mae Aldrete, born Private.
- 2389 iv. Ray Edmund Aldrete, born Private.
- 2390 v. Steven Daniel Aldrete, born Private.
- 2391 vi. Terri Lynn Lloyd Aldrete, born Private.

1865. Carlos⁹ Cervantes, Jr. (Adela⁸ Vidal, Antonia⁷ Delgado, Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 1900, and died Unknown. He married **Angela Tamez**. She died Unknown.

Children of Carlos Cervantes and Angela Tamez are:

- 2392 i. Roberto¹⁰ Cervantes, born Private.
- 2393 ii. Carlos Cervantes, born Private.

1867. Louisa⁹ Cervantes (Adela⁸ Vidal, Antonia⁷ Delgado, Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 23, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 26, 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Enrique Orozco Monsalvo**. He was born May 13, 1904, and died February 05, 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Louisa Cervantes and Enrique Monsalvo is:

- 2394 i. Enrique¹⁰ Monsalvo, born December 02, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 20, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1868. Minnie⁹ Cervantes (Adela⁸ Vidal, Antonia⁷ Delgado, Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 03, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 11, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Frank Gonzales**. He was born 1905 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Minnie Cervantes and Frank Gonzales are:

- 2395 i. Unknown¹⁰ Gonzales, born Private.
- 2396 ii. Adela Gonzales, born Private.
- 2397 iii. Frank Gonzales, born Private.

1869. Beatrice⁹ Cervantes (Adela⁸ Vidal, Antonia⁷ Delgado, Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 15, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 27, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(1) Dennis Roy Herrera**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Claude H. Sanchez**. He was born August 06, 1910, and died July 23, 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Beatrice Cervantes and Dennis Herrera are:

- 2398 i. Unknown¹⁰ Herrera, born Private.
- 2399 ii. Dennis Roy Herrera, born September 17, 1939 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 25, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

1872. Alfred Casanova⁹ Vidal (Adolfo⁸, Antonia⁷ Delgado, Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 28, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 02, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Herlinda Casias** 1928 in Bexar Co., Texas. She was born 1903 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Alfred Vidal and Herlinda Casias is:

- 2400 i. Alfred¹⁰ Vidal, Jr., born Private.

1873. Eugenio⁹ Vidal (Adolfo⁸, Antonia⁷ Delgado, Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²³⁰⁸ was born September 22, 1906 in Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 31, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Hilaria Gonzales**²³⁰⁸ 1929 in Texas. She was born June 11, 1909 in Texas, and died January 12, 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Eugenio Vidal and Hilaria Gonzales are:

- 2401 i. Julia¹⁰ Vidal, born Private.
- 2402 ii. Virginia Vidal, born Private.
- 2403 iii. Eugene Anthony Vidal, born Private.

1877. Angela⁹ Vidal (Victor⁸, Antonia⁷ Delgado, Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 14, 1936 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Unknown Garza**. He died Unknown.

Child of Angela Vidal and Unknown Garza is:

- 2404 i. Victor Garza¹⁰ Vidal, born Private.

1879. Concepcion "Connie"⁹ Casanova (Jose Mamerto⁸, Maria de Jesus⁷ Rodriguez, Juan Manuel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 01, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 25, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Paul Rodriguez García** Private, son of Pedro García and Maria Pantoja. He was born Private.

Children of Concepcion Casanova and Paul García are:

- + 2405 i. Paul Casanova¹⁰ García, born Private.
2406 ii. Joe Alfred García, born Private.
2407 iii. Teresa Ann García, born Private.
2408 iv. Mary Alice García, born Private. She married Abel Cantu Private; born Private.
2409 v. Mary Frances García, born Private. She married David Cisneros Private; born Private.

1880. Jose Alfred⁹ Casanova (Jose Mamerto⁸, Maria de Jesus⁷ Rodriguez, Juan Manuel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Janie Huizar** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Casanova and Janie Huizar are:

- 2410 i. Mary Helen¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
2411 ii. Grace Casanova, born Private.

1881. Manuel F.⁹ Casanova, Sr. (Jose Mamerto⁸, Maria de Jesus⁷ Rodriguez, Juan Manuel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Gloria Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Manuel Casanova and Gloria Martinez are:

- 2412 i. Manuel¹⁰ Casanova, Jr., born Private.
2413 ii. Steven Casanova, born Private.
2414 iii. Ralph Casanova, born Private.
2415 iv. Joe Casanova, born Private.

1882. Oscar⁹ Flores (Oscar Clemente⁹, Jesus J.⁸, Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Ilka Catharine Vuino** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Oscar Flores and Ilka Vuino are:

- 2416 i. Joel¹⁰ Flores, born Private.
2417 ii. Ilka Flores, born Private.
2418 iii. Teresa Flores, born Private.

1883. Victor⁹ Flores (Oscar Clemente⁹, Jesus J.⁸, Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Maria Aurora Pino** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Victor Flores and Maria Pino are:

- 2419 i. Margaret Rose¹⁰ Flores, born Private.
- 2420 ii. Michael Flores, born Private.

1884. Annie Esther⁹ Flores (Oscar Clemente⁹, Jesus J.⁸, Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Alfred Z. Carvajal** Private, son of Louis Carvajal and Isabel Zepeda. He was born Private.

Children of Annie Flores and Alfred Carvajal are:

- 2421 i. Anita¹⁰ Carvajal, born Private.
- 2422 ii. Monica Carvajal, born Private.
- 2423 iii. Alfred Carvajal, born Private.
- 2424 iv. Anthony Carvajal, born Private.
- 2425 v. Oscar Carvajal, born Private.
- 2426 vi. Paul Carvajal, born Private.

1885. Pauline⁹ Flores (Oscar Clemente⁹, Jesus J.⁸, Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Earl Pizzini** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Pauline Flores and Earl Pizzini are:

- 2427 i. Esther¹⁰ Pizzini, born Private.
- 2428 ii. Martha Pizzini, born Private.

1886. David Ramon⁹ Flores (Oscar Clemente⁹, Jesus J.⁸, Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Josephine Flores** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Flores and Josephine Flores are:

- 2429 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Flores, born Private.
- 2430 ii. Denise Flores, born Private.
- 2431 iii. David Flores, born Private.
- 2432 iv. Naomi Flores, born Private.

1887. Alma Theresa⁹ Flores (Oscar Clemente⁹, Jesus J.⁸, Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Arthur Martinez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alma Flores and Arthur Martinez are:

- 2433 i. Bernadette¹⁰ Martinez, born Private.
- 2434 ii. Arthur Roland Martinez, born Private.
- 2435 iii. Thomas Martinez, born Private.
- 2436 iv. Christopher Wayne Martinez, born Private.

1897. Joseph Leroy⁹ Steel (Inez⁸ Cruz, Isabel⁷ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born May 1894 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Leroy Steel are:

- + 2437 i. Mary Finey¹⁰ Steele, born Private.
- 2438 ii. Barbara Steel, born November 07, 1917 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died December 16, 1945 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

1899. Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda (Inez⁸ Cruz, Isabel⁷ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 19, 1900 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died October 17, 1978. She married **Gustavo Victor Triana, Sr.** November 21, 1918, son of Juan Triana and Josefa Benavente. He was born March 06, 1884 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, and died September 29, 1966 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

Children of Mary Sepulveda and Gustavo Triana are:

- 2439 i. Leon Gus¹⁰ Triana, born February 06, 1920 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas²³⁰⁹; died May 30, 2005 in Tyler, Smith Co., Texas²³⁰⁹. He married Henrietta Unknown Private; born Private.
- + 2440 ii. Josephine Elezabeth Triana, born December 02, 1921 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died March 07, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2441 iii. Pauline Jane Triana, born June 22, 1923 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died July 1999.
- + 2442 iv. Margurita Ann Triana, born Private.
- + 2443 v. Virginia Triana, born Private.
- + 2444 vi. Benjamin Rodrigo Triana, born Private.
- + 2445 vii. Rita Inez Triana, born April 20, 1929 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died Unknown in 22 Jul 2007.
- + 2446 viii. Albert Joseph Triana, born Private.
- 2447 ix. Augustina Triana, born Private.
- + 2448 x. Alice Regina Triana, born Private.
- 2449 xi. Louise Triana, born Private. She married Wilkerson Private; born Private.
- 2450 xii. Francis Triana, born Private.
- + 2451 xiii. Gustavo Victor Triana, Jr., born March 06, 1938 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas; died May 1984.
- + 2452 xiv. Annie Marie Triana, born Private.

1900. Lena⁹ Sepulveda (Inez⁸ Cruz, Isabel⁷ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1902 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Fred Manchaca** Abt. 1917. He was born May 29, 1891 in Texas, and died May 1977 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas.

Children of Lena Sepulveda and Fred Manchaca are:

- 2453 i. Julian¹⁰ Manchaca, born Private.
- 2454 ii. Johnny Manchaca, born Private.
- + 2455 iii. Patrick Menchaca, born Private.
- 2456 iv. Frederick Manchaca, born Private.
- 2457 v. Louis Manchaca, born Private.
- 2458 vi. Lois Manchaca, born Private. She married Marshall Smith Private; born Private.

1904. Sarah⁹ Ogden (Carolina⁸ Van Ness, Cornelio⁷, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²³¹⁰ was born May 1891 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Joseph Lewis Morin**^{2311,2312}, son of Joseph Morin and Maria Guerrero. He was born October 02, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³¹³, and died Unknown.

Children of Sarah Ogden and Joseph Morin are:

- 2459 i. Jesus E¹⁰ Morin, born Private.
- 2460 ii. Steve Joseph Morin, born January 04, 1917 in Texas; died May 25, 1998 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 2461 iii. Carolina Morin, born Private.
- 2462 iv. Virginia Morin, born Private.

1906. Anita⁹ Ogden (Carolina⁸ Van Ness, Cornelio⁷, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²³¹⁴ was born 1903 in Texas²³¹⁴, and died Abt. 1938. She married **Geronimo Leal, Sr.**²³¹⁴ 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³¹⁴, son of Jose Leal and Alvina Anthony. He was born June 05, 1900 in Texas, and died Abt. 1938.

Children of Anita Ogden and Geronimo Leal are:

- + 2463 i. John Ogden¹⁰ Leal, born September 01, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 10, 2004 in Kerrville, Texas.
- 2464 ii. Geronimo Leal, Jr., born Private.

1907. George⁹ Van Ness (George⁸, George⁷, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 01, 1907 in Texas²³¹⁵, and died February 19, 1988 in Texas²³¹⁵. He married **Edith Loraine Causey** Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Van Ness and Edith Causey are:

- 2465 i. Viola¹⁰ Van Ness, born Private.
- 2466 ii. Bara Virginia Van Ness, born Private.

1917. George⁹ Beigel (Helen Adelaid⁸ Martinez, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Maria Isabel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²³¹⁶ was born July 12, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas²³¹⁷, and died September 08, 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2317,2318}. He married **Maria Concepcion Torralva** November 24, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Torralva and Elizabeth Hawkins. She was born December 26, 1903 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico²³¹⁹, and died November 26, 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³¹⁹.

Child of George Beigel and Maria Torralva is:

- + 2467 i. Doris Mae¹⁰ Beigel, born Private.

1922. Rodolfo Matthew⁹ McClellan (Joseph⁸, Joseph Anthony James⁷, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 24, 1904 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Helen Mildred Queen**. She was born December 28, 1912 in Georgia²³²⁰, and died February 1997 in Harlingen, Cameron Co., Texas²³²⁰. He married **(2) Vivian S Johnson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Rodolfo McClellan and Helen Queen are:

- + 2468 i. Rudolp Matthews¹⁰ McClellan, Jr., born Private.
- + 2469 ii. Dolores Barbara McClellan, born Private.
- 2470 iii. Marlene Phyllis Mcclellan, born Private.

1924. Elodia⁹ McClellan (Joseph⁸, Joseph Anthony James⁷, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 05, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Fidel Alex Zamora**. He was born April 24, 1896 in Eagle Pass, Texas^{2321,2322}, and died May 02, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2323,2324}.

Children of Elodia McClellan and Fidel Zamora are:

- 2471 i. Margaret¹⁰ Zamora, born Private.
- + 2472 ii. Phillip Eugene Zamora, born Private.
- 2473 iii. Manuel S. Zamora, born Private.

1929. Adam Eugene⁹ McClellan (Adam Scott⁸, Joseph Anthony James⁷, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²³²⁵ was born November 15, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³²⁶, and died August 26, 1995^{2327,2328}. He married **(1) Dorothy Frances Allien**²³²⁹. She was born Bet. 1894 - 1914 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Sulena Speed** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Adam McClellan and Dorothy Allien are:

- 2474 i. Leon Frederick¹⁰ Mcclellan, born Private.
- 2475 ii. Raymond Scott Mcclellan, born Private.

1930. Albert Dabney⁹ McClellan (Adam Scott⁸, Joseph Anthony James⁷, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²³²⁹ was born January 04, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2330,2331}, and died June 17, 1996 in Crossville, Cumberland, Tennessee, United States of America²³³¹. He married **(1) Margaret Fisher** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marianne Bothe** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Albert McClellan and Margaret Fisher are:

- 2476 i. Michael Anthony¹⁰ Mcclellan, born Private.
- 2477 ii. Male McClellan, born Private.

Children of Albert McClellan and Marianne Bothe are:

- 2478 i. Richard Albert¹⁰ McClellan, born Private.
- 2479 ii. Stephen Anthony McClellan, born Private.

1932. Maria Antonia⁹ Esparza (Gregorio⁸, Gregorio⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 01, 1914 in Pleasanton, Texas²³³², and died November 15, 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³³². She married **Ramon Cosme**. He was born September 22, 1918, and died February 1973.

Children of Maria Esparza and Ramon Cosme are:

- 2480 i. Tommie¹⁰ Cosme, born Private.
- 2481 ii. Raymond Cosme, born Private.
- 2482 iii. Roy Cosme, born Private.
- 2483 iv. Simona Cosme, born Private. She married Unknown Elkin Private; born Private.
- 2484 v. Mary Ann Cosme, born Private. She married Unknown Garza Private; born Private.
- 2485 vi. Rose Ann Cosme, born Private. She married Unknown Buchardt Private; born Private.
- 2486 vii. Florence Cosme, born Private. She married Unknown Amigleo Private; born Private.

1933. Maria Lourdes⁹ Esparza (Gregorio⁸, Gregorio⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Maximo Garza** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Maria Esparza and Maximo Garza is:

- 2487 i. Esther Lourdes¹⁰ Garza, born Private.

1937. Jose Luis⁹ Esparza, Sr. (Gregorio⁸, Gregorio⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Clemencia Lambria** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jose Esparza and Clemencia Lambria is:

- 2488 i. Jose Luis¹⁰ Esparza, Jr., born Private.

1938. Jose Francisco⁹ Esparza (Gregorio⁸, Gregorio⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Hortencia Perez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Esparza and Hortencia Perez are:

- 2489 i. Petra¹⁰ Esparza, born Private.
- 2490 ii. Diana Esparza, born Private.
- 2491 iii. Beatrice Esparza, born Private.
- 2492 iv. Hortencia Esparza, born Private.

- 2493 v. Concepcion Esparza, born Private.
- 2494 vi. Mary Jane Esparza, born Private.
- 2495 vii. Abel Esparza, born Private.
- 2496 viii. Francisco Esparza, born Private.
- 2497 ix. Juan Pablo Esparza, born Private.

1939. Placido⁹ Esparza, Sr. (Gregorio⁸, Gregorio⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Teodora Leal** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Placido Esparza and Teodora Leal are:

- 2498 i. Dominga¹⁰ Esparza, born Private. She married Manuel Gonzales Private; born Private.
- 2499 ii. Petra Esparza, born Private. She married Margarito Martinez Private; born Private.
- 2500 iii. Mary Louise Esparza, born Private.
- 2501 iv. Gregorio Esparza, born Private.
- 2502 v. Manuel Esparza, born Private.
- 2503 vi. Pedro Esparza, born Private.
- 2504 vii. Placido Esparza, Jr., born Private.
- 2505 viii. Thomas Esparza, born Private.
- 2506 ix. Victor Esparza, born Private.
- + 2507 x. Martin Esparza, Sr., born Private.

1942. Irene⁹ Huizar (Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Juan Garcia Porter** Private, son of Guillermo Porter and Benita Garcia. He was born June 24, 1917 in Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Texas²³³³⁻²³³⁴, and died January 22, 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³³⁴⁻²³³⁵.

Children of Irene Huizar and Juan Porter are:

- + 2508 i. Benita Rosa¹⁰ Porter, born Private.
- + 2509 ii. Juan Huizar Porter, Jr., born Private.
- + 2510 iii. Francisca Porter, born Private.
- + 2511 iv. Rita Porter, born Private.
- + 2512 v. Irene Porter, born Private.
- + 2513 vi. Ella Huizar Porter, born Private.
- + 2514 vii. Rojelio Huizar Porter, born Private.
- + 2515 viii. Alicia Huizar Porter, born Private.
- 2516 ix. Federico Huizar Porter, born December 02, 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³³⁶; died March 30, 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2517 x. Henry Huizar Porter, born Private.
- + 2518 xi. Margie Huizar Porter, born Private.
- + 2519 xii. Davy Huizar Porter, born Private.
- + 2520 xiii. Herlinda Huizar Porter, born Private.

1944. Ramon Ignacio⁹ Huizar (Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 24, 1926 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas²³³⁷, and died November 04, 1971 in Pinconning, Bay Co., Michigan²³³⁷. He married

Francisca Navarro, daughter of Nieves Navarro and Elena Guerro. She was born March 26, 1922 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, and died May 08, 1999 in Pinconning, Bay Co., Michigan.

Children of Ramon Huizar and Francisca Navarro are:

- 2521 i. Seferino¹⁰ Huizar, born Private.
- 2522 ii. Jose Pablo Huizar, born Private.
- 2523 iii. Francisco Navarro Huizar, born January 13, 1951 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2338,2339}; died February 16, 1994 in White Lake, Oakland Co., Michigan²³³⁹. He married Cathy Bowen; born February 12, 1954 in Texas; died February 16, 1994 in White Lake, Oakland Co., Michigan.
- 2524 iv. Diana Huizar, born Private.
- 2525 v. Maria Del Rosario Huizar, born Private.
- 2526 vi. Juanita Navarro Huizar, born Private.
- 2527 vii. Graciela Huizar, born Private.

1948. Louis Justo⁹ Rodriguez (Jose Justo⁸, Ana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Consuelo Montemayor** Private, daughter of Jose Montemayor and Philomena Romero. She was born Private.

Child of Louis Rodriguez and Consuelo Montemayor is:

- 2528 i. Dina Ann¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.

1950. Simon⁹ Rodriguez, Sr. (Jose Justo⁸, Ana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 05, 1941 in Poteet, Atascosa Co., Texas, and died March 27, 2009. He married **Santos Lopez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Simon Rodriguez and Santos Lopez are:

- 2529 i. Simon¹⁰ Rodriguez, Jr., born Private.
- 2530 ii. Reynaldo Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2531 iii. Sylvia Ann Rodriguez, born Private. She married Henry Zamarripa Private; born Private.
- 2532 iv. Eva Marie Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2533 v. Roland James Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2534 vi. Ronny Lee Rodriguez, born Private.

1951. Antonia⁹ Rosas (Maria De Jesus⁸ Esparza, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Santiago Reyes** Private, son of Miguel Reyes and Mauricia Uriegas. He was born Private.

Children of Antonia Rosas and Santiago Reyes are:

- 2535 i. Richard¹⁰ Reyes, born Private.
- + 2536 ii. Socorro Simona Reyes, born Private.
- + 2537 iii. Josephine Reyes, born Private.
- + 2538 iv. Santiago Reyes, born Private.
- + 2539 v. Alex Pete Reyes, born Private.
- + 2540 vi. Gilbert Reyes, born Private.
- + 2541 vii. Rosa Antoinette Reyes, born Private.

- + 2542 viii. Maria Gloria Reyes, born Private.
- + 2543 ix. Belinda Dolores Reyes, born Private.

1952. Ignacio⁹ Rosas (Maria De Jesus⁸ Esparza, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Helen Gonzales** Private, daughter of Demicio Gonzales and Virginia Esparza. She was born Private.

Children of Ignacio Rosas and Helen Gonzales are:

- 2544 i. Alfredo¹⁰ Rosas, born Private.
- 2545 ii. Mary Ann Rosas, born Private.
- 2546 iii. Richard Ignacio Rosas, born Private.
- 2547 iv. John Anthony Rosas, born Private.
- 2548 v. Catherine Helen Rosas, born Private.
- 2549 vi. Steven Rosas, born Private.

1955. Estela⁹ Esparza (Antonio⁸, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Paul Moss** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Estela Esparza and Paul Moss are:

- 2550 i. Mary¹⁰ Moss, born Private. She married Unknown Rodrigues Private; born Private.
- 2551 ii. Joseph Nelson Moss, born Private.
- + 2552 iii. Paul Robert Moss, born Private.

1956. Mary Louise⁹ Esparza (Antonio⁸, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Elmer Hunter** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Esparza and Elmer Hunter are:

- 2553 i. Yolanda Esparza¹⁰ Hunter, born Private.
- 2554 ii. Caroline Hunter, born Private.
- 2555 iii. Christopher Hunter, born Private.
- + 2556 iv. Cynthia Hunter, born Private.
- 2557 v. Anthony Hunter, born Private.

1962. Renaldo Jose⁹ Esparza (Manuel Carmen Coy⁸, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²³⁴⁰ was born February 26, 1923 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2341,2342}, and died July 22, 2004 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas²³⁴³. He married **Nora Ruiz**²³⁴⁴, daughter of Pedro Ruiz and Luisa Perez. She was born November 15, 1922 in Texas²³⁴⁵, and died October 05, 2005 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas²³⁴⁵.

Children of Renaldo Esparza and Nora Ruiz are:

- + 2558 i. Louise Mary¹⁰ Esparza, born November 26, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 10, 1986 in New Westminster, BC Canada.
- 2559 ii. Joseph Henry Esparza, born Private.
- + 2560 iii. Ray Joseph Esparza, born Private.

- + 2561 iv. Robert Albert Esparza, born Private.
- 2562 v. Laura Ann Esparza, born Private. She married (1) Jay Weaver Private; born Private. She married (2) Lorenzo Pisani Private; born Private.
- + 2563 vi. Michael Christopher Esparza, born Private.

1963. Beatrice⁹ Esparza (Manuel Carmen Coy⁸, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Peter Rossi, Jr.** Private, son of Peter Rossi and Sara Unknown. He was born Private.

Children of Beatrice Esparza and Peter Rossi are:

- + 2564 i. Gloria Ann¹⁰ Rossi, born Private.
- + 2565 ii. Beatrice Ruth Rossi, born Private.
- + 2566 iii. Margaret Rose Rossi, born Private.

1964. Lillie⁹ Esparza (Manuel Carmen Coy⁸, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Simon O. Treviño** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Lillie Esparza and Simon Treviño is:

- + 2567 i. Robert Arthur¹⁰ Trevino, born Private.

1973. Doris⁹ Olivares (Lena⁸ Huizar, Maria Isabel⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **John Rudy Luby, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Doris Olivares and John Luby are:

- 2568 i. John Rudy¹⁰ Luby, Jr., born Private.
- 2569 ii. Kathleen Marie Luby, born Private.
- 2570 iii. Edward Ray Luby, born Private.

1992. Thadeus Quick⁹ Swindler (Clara Rose⁸ Flores, Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 26, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 02, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁴⁶. He married **Grace Martha Franke** August 22, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Edwin Franke and Alvena Glaesen. She was born February 02, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 20, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁴⁶.

Children of Thadeus Swindler and Grace Franke are:

- 2571 i. Dorsey Mae¹⁰ Swindler, born Private. She married William Mayes Alexander Private; born Private.
- + 2572 ii. Charles Ray Swindler, born Private.
- + 2573 iii. Thadine Bernice Swindler, born Private.

2005. Teresa Ernestina⁹ Seguin (Jose Felise⁸, Eduardo⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Tomas Casias** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Teresa Seguin and Tomas Casias are:

- 2574 i. Rebecca¹⁰ Casias, born Private. She married Arthur Albert Ramos Private; born Private.
- 2575 ii. Leonard Casias, born Private.

2009. Antonia⁹ Flores (Rafael⁸, Virginia⁷ Tarin, Antonio Maria del Sacramento⁶, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Francisco Ximenes** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Antonia Flores and Francisco Ximenes is:

- 2576 i. Eduardo¹⁰ Ximenes, born Private.

2027. Erica Seguin⁹ Casanova (Telesforo Ruben⁹, Ruben⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Tony Alfaro** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Erica Casanova and Tony Alfaro are:

- 2577 i. Kristen Magdalen¹⁰ Alfaro, born Private.
- 2578 ii. Ashley Marie Alfaro, born Private.

2065. Geronimo⁹ Leal, Sr. (Jose Maria⁸, Manuel⁷, Maria Sinforosa⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²³⁴⁷ was born June 05, 1900 in Texas, and died Abt. 1938. He married **Anita Ogden**²³⁴⁷ 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁴⁷, daughter of Jesus Ogden and Carolina Van Ness. She was born 1903 in Texas²³⁴⁷, and died Abt. 1938.

Children are listed above under (1906) Anita Ogden.

2071. Josefa⁹ Luna (Guadalupe⁸ Leal, Manuel⁷, Maria Sinforosa⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 1889 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Miguel Angel Rodriguez, Jr.**, son of Miguel Rodriguez and Unknown. He was born April 20, 1889 in Texas, and died 1967.

Children of Josefa Luna and Miguel Rodriguez are:

- 2579 i. Angela Elisa¹⁰ Rodrigues, born Private.
- 2580 ii. Irene Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 2581 iii. Susie Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2582 iv. Amelia Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2583 v. Bartolo Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2584 vi. Herminia Rodriguez, born Private.

- 2585 vii. Miguel Angel Rodriguez III, born Private.
- 2586 viii. Eugenio Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2587 ix. Guadalupe Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2588 x. Inez Rodriguez, born Private.

2076. George Darold⁹ Dixon (Mary Elizabeth⁸ Noel, Paula⁷ Leal, Maria Sinforosa⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 09, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 01, 1966 in Martinsburg, West Virginia. He married **Etta Lulu Casebeer**. She was born August 21, 1889 in Nebraska, and died July 12, 1960 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Washington.

Children of George Dixon and Etta Casebeer are:

- 2589 i. James D.¹⁰ Dixon, born Abt. 1910 in Washington; died Unknown.
- 2590 ii. Norman B. Dixon, born Abt. 1912 in Iowa; died Unknown.
- 2591 iii. David Sherman Dixon, born Private.

2087. Federico R.⁹ Flores (Canuto⁸, Josefa⁷ Farias, Maria Luisa Sinforiana⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 04, 1928 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁴⁸, and died November 17, 1963 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2349,2350}. He married **Martha Willborn Anderson** Abt. 1951, daughter of Andrew Anderson and Agapita Wilborn. She was born July 11, 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 07, 2007 in Texas.

Children of Federico Flores and Martha Anderson are:

- 2592 i. Agnes A¹⁰ Flores, born Private.
- + 2593 ii. Joan Ann Flores, born Private.
- 2594 iii. Richard A Flores, born Private.
- 2595 iv. Andrew A Flores, born Private.
- 2596 v. Robert A Flores, born Private.

2091. Angle Westcott⁹ Powell, Jr. (Angle Westcott⁸, Catherina⁷ Hewitt, Maria del Carmen⁶ Seguin, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth Ann Dixon** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Angle Powell and Elizabeth Dixon are:

- 2597 i. Dixon David¹⁰ Powell, born Private.
- 2598 ii. Holly Dee Powell, born Private.

2092. Carmen Hewitt⁹ Bliss (Catherine Flora⁸ Powell, Catherina⁷ Hewitt, Maria del Carmen⁶ Seguin, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born 1916 in Texas, and died 2003. She married **Conrad Hayden Laroe**. He was born 1902 in Texas, and died February 12, 1967 in Nueces Co., Texas²³⁵¹.

Children of Carmen Bliss and Conrad Laroe are:

- 2599 i. Carmen Bliss¹⁰ Laroe, born Private.
- 2600 ii. Flora Catherine Laroe, born Private.
- 2601 iii. Conrad Hayden Laroe, born Private.
- 2602 iv. Stephanie Bliss Laroe, born Private.

2093. Glendower⁹ Bliss, Jr. (Catherine Flora⁸ Powell, Catherina⁷ Hewitt, Maria del Carmen⁶ Seguin, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 24, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 22, 2003.

Child of Glendower Bliss, Jr. is:

- 2603 i. Glendower¹⁰ Bliss III, born Private.

2098. Manuela⁹ Orosco (Beatrice⁸ Flores, Lucia⁷ Perez, Ramona⁶ Leal, Crescencio⁵, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 19, 1911 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died September 11, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(1) Ignacio Villareal**, son of Dionicio Losano and Sennoria Maya. He was born 1903 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico, and died January 29, 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(2) Elijo Fernandez, Jr.** December 26, 1929 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas. He died Unknown.

Children of Manuela Orosco and Ignacio Villareal are:

- 2604 i. Gilbert¹⁰ Villarreal, born Private. He married (1) Evangelina Bernal Private; born Private. He married (2) Josefa Ramos Private; born Private.
- 2605 ii. Adriana Villarreal, born Private. She married Joe S. Valdez Private; born Private.

2107. Zoila⁹ Martinez (Guadalupe⁸ Ramirez, Flavia⁷ Peres, Ramona⁶ Leal, Crescencio⁵, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 13, 1928 in Texas²³⁵², and died January 15, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2352,2353}. She married **Adan Barrera** Private, son of Encarnacion Barrera and Eulalia Hinojosa. He was born Private.

Child of Zoila Martinez and Adan Barrera is:

- + 2606 i. Anavie¹⁰ Barrera, born Private.

2111. Lydia Jean⁹ Villarreal (Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 02, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2354,2355}, and died June 04, 2006 in Fredericksburg, Texas²³⁵⁵. She married **Joseph Michael Penaloza** Private, son of Joseph Penaloza and Olinda Herrera. He was born Private.

Children of Lydia Villarreal and Joseph Penaloza are:

- 2607 i. Lisa Nicole¹⁰ Penaloza, born Private.
- 2608 ii. Sonya Monique Penaloza, born Private.
- + 2609 iii. Christa Danielle Penaloza, born Private.
- 2610 iv. John Michael Penaloza, born Private.

2112. Sylvia Alice⁹ Villarreal (Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard Raymond Garza** Private, son of Eulalio Garza and Maria Benavides. He was born Private. She married **(2) Roy L. Pina** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Henry Anatolio Bisnar** Private, son of Anatolio Bisnar and Ethel Brunner. He was born Private.

Children of Sylvia Villarreal and Richard Garza are:

- + 2611 i. Richard Rene¹⁰ Garza, born Private.
- + 2612 ii. Russell William Garza, born Private.
- + 2613 iii. Reynold Patrick Garza, born Private.
- + 2614 iv. Ursula Ann Garza, born Private.
- + 2615 v. Marisa Danielle Garza, born Private.

2113. René Buquor⁹ Villarreal (Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Betty Jean Brown** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Marilyn Seward** Private. She was born Private.

Children of René Villarreal and Betty Brown are:

- + 2616 i. Marcus Rene¹⁰ Villarreal, born July 27, 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 31, 2005 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 2617 ii. Anthony Rudolph Villarreal, born Private.
- + 2618 iii. Cecile Marie Villarreal, born Private.

Child of René Villarreal and Marilyn Seward is:

- 2619 i. Crystal¹⁰ Villarreal, born Private.

2121. Ernesto⁹ Bruni (Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 08, 1906, and died December 29, 1959. He married **Lilia Longoria** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernesto Bruni and Lilia Longoria are:

- + 2620 i. Ernesto¹⁰ Bruni, Jr., born Private.
- + 2621 ii. Evelyn Bruni, born Private.

2122. Alice Martin⁹ Bruni (Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Bland Edward Chamberlain** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) William N. Hall** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alice Bruni and Bland Chamberlain are:

- + 2622 i. Bland Edmund¹⁰ Chamberlain, Jr., born Private.
- + 2623 ii. Alice Marie Chamberlain, born Private.

Child of Alice Bruni and William Hall is:

- + 2624 i. William N.¹⁰ Hall, Jr., born Private.

2124. Fred⁹ Bruni (Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Anita Gonzalez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Fred Bruni and Anita Gonzalez are:

- + 2625 i. Joanne¹⁰ Bruni, born Private.
- + 2626 ii. Mary Particia Bruni, born Private.
- + 2627 iii. Louis Henry Bruni, born Private.
- + 2628 iv. Alice Bruni, born Private.
- 2629 v. Fred Bruni, Jr., born Private.
- 2630 vi. Raymond Anthony Bruni, born Private. He married Katherine Kraus Private; born Private.

2125. Tomas A.⁹ Leyendecker, Jr. (Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Jennie Lynd Lang** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Tomas Leyendecker and Jennie Lang are:

- + 2631 i. Linda Maria¹⁰ Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 2632 ii. Jennie Lynd Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 2633 iii. Mary Tom Leyendecker, born Private.
- 2634 iv. Valerie Ann Leyendecker, born Private.
- 2635 v. Thomas A. Leyendecker III, born Private.

2126. Maria Josefina⁹ Leyendecker (Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Augusto E. Guajardo** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Maria Leyendecker and Augusto Guajardo are:

- 2636 i. Agosto E.¹⁰ Guajardo, Jr., born Private.
- + 2637 ii. Maria Josefina Guajardo, born Private.
- + 2638 iii. Tomas Javier Guajardo, born Private.

2127. Anthony Mathew⁹ Leyendecker (Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Maria Soccoro Trevino** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Anthony Leyendecker and Maria Trevino are:

- + 2639 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Leyendecker, born Private.
- + 2640 ii. Barbara Josephine Leyendecker, born Private.
- 2641 iii. Anthony Mathew Leyendecker, Jr., born Private.
- 2642 iv. Mark Daniel Leyendecker, born Private.

2128. Elizabeth Ann⁹ Leyendecker (Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Andrew M. Gault** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elizabeth Leyendecker and Andrew Gault are:

- 2643 i. Andrew M.¹⁰ Gault, Jr., born Private. He married Konnie Kay Boeger Private; born Private.
- 2644 ii. Grace Marie Gault, born Private.
- + 2645 iii. Christina Bruni Gault, born Private.
- 2646 iv. Andrew Thomas Gault, born Private.

2129. Frederick Mathew⁹ Leyendecker (Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Minerva Tijerina** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Frederick Leyendecker and Minerva Tijerina are:

- 2647 i. Fred M.¹⁰ Leyendecker, Jr., born Private.
- + 2648 ii. Laura Leyendecker, born Private.
- 2649 iii. Rene Pedro Leyendecker, born Private.
- 2650 iv. Leopoldo Luis Leyendecker, born Private.
- 2651 v. Maria Lamar, born Private. She married Robert Massey Private; born Private.

2131. Minnie Dora⁹ Martin (Minnie B.⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Woodie Y. Bunn, Jr.** Private, son of Woodie Bunn and Nettie Unknown. He was born February 01, 1910²³⁵⁶, and died July 29, 1970 in Webb Co., Texas²³⁵⁷.

Children of Minnie Martin and Woodie Bunn are:

- + 2652 i. Minnie Dora¹⁰ Bunn, born Private.
- + 2653 ii. Betty Ann Bunn, born Private.

2132. Joseph Claude⁹ Martin, Jr. (Minnie B.⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 01, 1913 in Texas, and died November 11, 1998. He married **Annie Marie Ligarde** Private, daughter of Amadee Ligarde and Sara Unknown. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Martin and Annie Ligarde are:

- + 2654 i. Joseph Claude¹⁰ Martin III, born Private.
- + 2655 ii. Patricia Ann Martin, born Private.
- + 2656 iii. Mary Alice Martin, born Private.
- 2657 iv. Minnie Dora Martin, born Private. She married John Daugherty Private; born Private.

2134. Robert Joseph⁹ Bruni (Leopoldo Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Ann Smothers** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Dona Norton** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Bruni and Mary Smothers are:

- 2658 i. Robert John¹⁰ Bruni, born Private.
- 2659 ii. Catherine, born Private.
- 2660 iii. Elizabeth Lamar, born Private.
- 2661 iv. Natalia, born Private.

Child of Robert Bruni and Dona Norton is:

- 2662 i. Robert Joseph¹⁰ Bruni II, born Private.

2135. Gloria⁹ Bruni (Leopoldo Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Dana Knight** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Bruni and Dana Knight are:

- + 2663 i. Dana Lynne¹⁰ Knight, born Private.
- 2664 ii. Edward Stanley Knight, born Private.
- 2665 iii. Josie Edwina Knight, born Private.

2136. Herlinda⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 23, 1917 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died October 01, 1987 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas. She married **(1) Manuel Ines Guerra** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Henry Zavaleta** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Fred M. Neuendorff** 1963, son of Fred Neuendorff and Dora Seidemann. He was born September 03, 1917 in San Antonio, Texas, and died January 09, 1984 in San Antonio, Texas.

Child of Herlinda Ramirez and Manuel Guerra is:

- + 2666 i. Manuel¹⁰ Guerra, born Private.

Child of Herlinda Ramirez and Henry Zavaleta is:

- 2667 i. Teresa¹⁰ Zavaleta, born Private.

2137. Julieta⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Raymond Robert Leal** Private. He was born July 20, 1918²³⁵⁸, and died August 02, 2002 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas²³⁵⁸.

Children of Julieta Ramirez and Raymond Leal are:

- + 2668 i. Raymond Robert¹⁰ Leal, Jr., born Private.
- + 2669 ii. William Ernest Leal, born Private.
- + 2670 iii. Joseph Anthony Leal, born Private.
- 2671 iv. James Gerard Leal, born Private.

2138. Olga⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Ramon L. Barreda** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Olga Ramirez and Ramon Barreda are:

- + 2672 i. Ramon L.¹⁰ Barreda, Jr., born Private.
- + 2673 ii. Olga Lucilla Barreda, born Private.
- + 2674 iii. Sylvia Yolanda Barreda, born Private.
- 2675 iv. Cynthia Marie Barreda, born Private.
- 2676 v. Ernesto Fructuoso Barreda, born Private.

2139. Ramiro⁹ Ramirez, Jr. (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Maria De Lourdes Ferrara** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ramiro Ramirez and Maria Ferrara are:

- + 2677 i. Ramiro¹⁰ Ramirez III, born Private.
- + 2678 ii. Luis Ramirez, born Private.
- + 2679 iii. Maria De Lourdes Ramrez, born Private.
- 2680 iv. Ricardo Ramirez, born Private. He married Diane Addison Private; born Private.

2140. Rosa⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Richar Tait** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rosa Ramirez and Richar Tait are:

- 2681 i. Keith Bruni¹⁰ McCloud, born Private.
- + 2682 ii. Rose Linda Tait, born Private.
- 2683 iii. Ronald Nelson Tait, born Private.
- + 2684 iv. Nancy Loranine Tait, born Private.

2141. Alicia⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal,

Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private.
She married **Douglas Henry** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Alicia Ramirez and Douglas Henry is:
2685 i. Douglas¹⁰ Henry, Jr., born Private.

2142. Antonio⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private.
He married **Alice Martin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Antonio Ramirez and Alice Martin are:

- + 2686 i. Antonio Mateo¹⁰ Ramirez, Jr., born Private.
- + 2687 ii. Roberto Luis Ramirez, born Private.
- + 2688 iii. Bettina Alicia Ramirez, born Private.
- 2689 iv. Federico Alberto Ramirez, born Private. He married Janet Pace Private; born Private.
- + 2690 v. Deanna Ramirez, born Private.

2143. Ernesto⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private.
He married **Ann Victoria Haley** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernesto Ramirez and Ann Haley are:

- 2691 i. James Ernest¹⁰ Ramirez, born Private.
- + 2692 ii. Annette Haley Ramirez, born Private.

2144. Romulo Israel⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Eva Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Romulo Ramirez and Eva Martinez are:

- 2693 i. Javier¹⁰ Ramirez, born Private.
- + 2694 ii. Mary Agnes Ramirez, born Private.
- 2695 iii. Linda Ramirez, born Private.
- 2696 iv. Rene Ramirez, born Private.
- 2697 v. Roisel Ramirez, born Private.
- 2698 vi. George Ramirez, born Private.

2145. Gloria⁹ Ramirez (Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private.
She married **Edwardo A. Benavides** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Ramirez and Edwardo Benavides are:

- 2699 i. Edward A.¹⁰ Benavides, Jr., born Private.
- + 2700 ii. Ricardo Jose Benavides, born Private.
- 2701 iii. Jorge Ernesto Benavides, born Private.

- 2702 iv. Alberto Refugio Benavides, born Private.
- 2703 v. Anthony Dominic Benavides, born Private. He married Elizabeth Steed Private; born Private.
- 2704 vi. Patricia Ann Benavides, born Private.
- 2705 vii. Gloria Herlinda Benavides, born Private.

2152. Jose Maria⁹ Saucedo (Adolfo G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Josephine Ruby Seguin** Private, daughter of Macario Seguin and Ursina Martinez. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Saucedo and Josephine Seguin are:

- 2706 i. Raymond Charles¹⁰ Saucedo, born Private.
- 2707 ii. Evelyn Saucedo, born Private.

2155. Nora⁹ Garza (Rosa⁸ Saucedo, Adolfo Tarin⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 17, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx, and died June 06, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tx. She married **Alfredo Altamirano** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Nora Garza and Alfredo Altamirano are:

- 2708 i. Frank¹⁰ Altamirano, born Private.
- 2709 ii. Alfredo Altamirano, born Private.

2173. Antonio⁹ Saucedo, Jr. (Antonio G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Barbara Ann Turkel** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Antonio Saucedo and Barbara Turkel are:

- + 2710 i. April Lee¹⁰ Saucedo, born Private.
- 2711 ii. Dawn Annette Saucedo, born Private. She married Jeffery Wayne Hardison Private; born Private.

2175. Mary Helen⁹ Saucedo (Antonio G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 09, 1939 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 09, 1998 in Glendale, Arizona. She married **(1) Joe Rios** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Newell Arthur Phillips**. He was born January 09, 1918, and died July 27, 1974 in Paramount, California. She married **(3) Richard Small** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Gerald Henry Cavender** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Saucedo and Joe Rios is:

- + 2712 i. Lydia¹⁰ Phillips, born Private.

2176. Georgina⁹ Sauseda (Antonio G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷ Sauseda, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Frederick Louis Casados** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Georgina Sauseda and Frederick Casados are:

- + 2713 i. Gina¹⁰ Casados, born Private.
- + 2714 ii. Frederick Anthony Casados, born Private.
- 2715 iii. Yevana Maria Casados, born Private.
- + 2716 iv. Elaina Francine Casados, born Private.
- 2717 v. Kristina Angelina Casados, born Private. She married Jason Simon Private; born Private.
- + 2718 vi. David Thomas Casados, born Private.
- + 2719 vii. Rozana Arlena Casados, born Private.

2181. Severiano⁹ Sauseda, Jr. (Severiano G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 31, 1941 in Pecos, Reeves Co., Texas²³⁵⁹, and died June 21, 2006 in Elmendorf, Wilson Co., Texas. He married **Esperanza Salazar** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Severiano Sauseda and Esperanza Salazar are:

- 2720 i. Dorothy¹⁰ Sauseda, born Private.
- 2721 ii. Jennifer Sauseda, born Private.

2183. Johnny⁹ Sauseda (Severiano G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Female Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Johnny Sauseda and Female Unknown is:

- 2722 i. Juan D. (Jr.)¹⁰ Sauseda, born Private.

2214. Geneva⁹ Cadena (Herlinda⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Jesus R Gamez** Private, son of Librado Gamez and Tomasa Gonzales. He was born June 01, 1922 in Saspamco, Wilson Co., Texas, and died June 1984 in Saspamco, Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Geneva Cadena and Jesus Gamez are:

- 2723 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Gamez, born Private.
- + 2724 ii. MSgt, USAF Michael Thomas Gamez, born Private.
- 2725 iii. Cynthia Annette Gamez, born Private.

2232. Ramon Seguin⁹ Casanova (Fernando⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Enriquetta Quintanilla** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ramon Casanova and Enriquetta Quintanilla are:

- 2726 i. Ernestina Quintanilla¹⁰ Casanova, born Private. She married Reyes Francisco Gomez Private; born Private.
- 2727 ii. Norma Quintanilla Casanova, born Private. She married Frank C. Mendoza Private; born Private.
- 2728 iii. Ramon Quintanilla Casanova, born Private. He married San Juana Leal Private; born Private.
- 2729 iv. Antonio Quintanilla Casanova, born Private. He married Martha Leticia Bolanos Private; born Private.

2240. Roy Raul⁹ Casanova (Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Joan Ruth Gherman** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Annette Pugh Duffy** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Roy Casanova and Joan Gherman are:

- + 2730 i. Joe Roy¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- + 2731 ii. Robert Wayne Casanova, born Private.
- + 2732 iii. Karen Marie Casanova, born Private.

2241. Gloria Marie⁹ Casanova (Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) George** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Spinny** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Terrell Dwayne Kramer** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Gloria Casanova and Terrell Kramer is:

- + 2733 i. Terrell Dean¹⁰ Kramer, born Private.

2242. Eddie Lee⁹ Casanova (Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born January 06, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1988 in Houston, Texas. He married **Jeanie** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Eddie Casanova and Jeanie are:

- 2734 i. Lisa¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- 2735 ii. Leah Casanova, born Private.

2243. Larry Dennis⁹ Casanova (Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Patty Ann Cervantes** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Irma Mota** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Larry Casanova and Patty Cervantes is:

- + 2736 i. Marlene¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.

Child of Larry Casanova and Irma Mota is:

- 2737 i. Sarina Iliana¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.

2250. Jose C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Mercedes Garza** Private, daughter of Garza and Julia Luna. She was born February 01, 1941 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁶⁰, and died October 27, 1993.

Child of Jose Rodriguez and Mercedes Garza is:

- 2738 i. Liza Yvette¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private. She married David Charles Marquez Private; born Private.

2252. Edward C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Delia Cerda Ortiz** Private, daughter of Alfredo Ortiz and Estella Cerda. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Rodriguez and Delia Ortiz are:

- 2739 i. Michael Edward¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private. He married Victoria Kay Gunter Private; born Private.
+ 2740 ii. Diana Marie Rodriguez, born Private.
2741 iii. Anthony Wayne Rodriguez, born Private.

2253. Daniel C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Sara A. Mainquist** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Aysyzdek** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Georgia Ann Dixon** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Daniel Rodriguez and Aysyzdek is:

- 2742 i. Meghan Avis-Syzdek¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.

2254. Hector C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Rosa Santos** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Pamela Yvonne Moore** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Kimberly Gilbert** Private. She was born Private. He married **(4) Ray-Lyne Gourley** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Hector Rodriguez and Pamela Moore is:

- + 2743 i. Athena Beth¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.

Child of Hector Rodriguez and Ray-Lyne Gourley is:

- 2744 i. Zachary Alexander¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.

2255. William C.⁹ Rodriguez (Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado,

Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Elsa Garza Perez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Rodriguez and Elsa Perez are:

- 2745 i. Angela perez¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2746 ii. Audrey Lauren Rodriguez, born Private.
- 2747 iii. William Ryan Rodriguez, born Private.

2258. Manuel⁹ Seguin (Eugenio⁸, Mariana⁷ Casanova, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private.

Children of Manuel Seguin are:

- 2748 i. Michelle¹⁰ Seguin, born Private.
- 2749 ii. Rebecca Jane Seguin, born Private.

2259. Minerva⁹ Seguin (Eugenio⁸, Mariana⁷ Casanova, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born August 29, 1928, and died September 14, 2004. She married **Antonio Casanova** August 12, 1944, son of Alberto Casanova and Mamie Rodriguez. He was born March 27, 1925 in Texas²³⁶¹, and died April 21, 1985 in Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁶¹.

Children are listed above under (1659) Antonio Casanova.

2280. Margaret A⁹ Seguin (Macario⁹, Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Manuel Anaya Rodriguez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Seguin and Manuel Rodriguez are:

- 2750 i. Fred S¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private. He married Grace Johnson Private; born Private.
- 2751 ii. Manuel Seguin Rodriguez, born Private. He married Linda A Camarillo Private; born Private.
- 2752 iii. Matthew Seguin Rodriguez, born Private. He married Crystal M Riley Private; born Private.

2281. Victor Martinez⁹ Seguin, Sr. (Macario⁹, Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 25, 1936, and died July 31, 2006. He married **Stella Estrada** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Victor Seguin and Stella Estrada are:

- 2753 i. Cynthia Ann¹⁰ Seguin, born Private. She married Miguel Angel Huerta Private; born Private.
- 2754 ii. Kathryn Yvonne Seguin, born Private.
- + 2755 iii. Sharon Sue Seguin, born Private.
- + 2756 iv. Victor Seguin, Jr., born Private.

2282. Josephine Ruby⁹ Seguin (Macario⁹, Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert Lerma** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jose Maria Saucedo** Private, son of Adolfo Saucedo and Maria Cuneo. He was born Private.

Children are listed above under (2152) Jose Maria Saucedo.

2283. Albert⁹ Seguin (Albert⁹, Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Rosie Lee Dodd** Private, daughter of Goldie Dodd and Flora Mangham. She was born Private.

Children of Albert Seguin and Rosie Dodd are:

- + 2757 i. Kathy Lee¹⁰ Seguin, born Private.
- 2758 ii. Mike Seguin, born Private.
- 2759 iii. Debra Seguin, born Private.
- 2760 iv. Peggy Seguin, born Private.
- 2761 v. Mark Seguin, born Private.
- + 2762 vi. Melissa Seguin, born Private.
- 2763 vii. Melody Seguin, born Private.

2284. Bernice⁹ Casanova (Antonio⁸, Alberto⁷, Maria Guadalupe⁶ Tarin, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Manuel Ybarra** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Bernice Casanova and Manuel Ybarra is:

- 2764 i. Anthony¹⁰ Ybarra, born Private.

2285. Geraldine Minerva⁹ Casanova (Antonio⁸, Alberto⁷, Maria Guadalupe⁶ Tarin, Macario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Eliberto J. Martinez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Geraldine Casanova and Eliberto Martinez are:

- 2765 i. Cindy¹⁰ Martinez, born Private.
- 2766 ii. Daughter Martinez, born Private.

2292. Calistro⁹ Veracruz (Benjamin⁸, Salvador⁷, Juana⁶ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Dominga Reyes** Private, daughter of Adilon Reyes and Francisco Reyes. She was born Private.

Children of Calistro Veracruz and Dominga Reyes are:

- 2767 i. Jennifer¹⁰ Veracruz, born Private.
- + 2768 ii. Amy Veracruz, born Private.

2301. Margaret Ann⁹ Cuellar (Mariano Francisco⁸, Juan Francisco⁷, Juan Francisco Mariano⁶, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor²

Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Francisco Castro Zamora** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Cuellar and Francisco Zamora are:

- 2769 i. Edward Alexander¹⁰ Zamora, born Private.
- 2770 ii. Andrew Alexander Zamora, born Private.

2302. Elizabeth Ann⁹ Cuellar (Mariano Francisco⁸, Juan Francisco⁷, Juan Francisco Mariano⁶, Paula⁵ Tejada, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Roquey George Jobs III** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Elizabeth Cuellar and Roquey Jobs is:

- 2771 i. Roquey George¹⁰ Jobs IV, born Private.

2303. James Edward⁹ Cuellar (Mariano Francisco⁸, Juan Francisco⁷, Juan Francisco Mariano⁶, Paula⁵ Tejada, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Erika Jane Swearingen** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Cuellar and Erika Swearingen are:

- 2772 i. Cecilia Grace¹⁰ Cuellar, born Private.
- 2773 ii. Andrew Aaron Cuellar, born Private.

2304. Carol Ann⁹ Cuellar (Mariano Francisco⁸, Juan Francisco⁷, Juan Francisco Mariano⁶, Paula⁵ Tejada, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Robert Carl Moss** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol Cuellar and Robert Moss are:

- 2774 i. Laura Camille¹⁰ Moss, born Private.
- 2775 ii. William James Moss, born Private.

2316. Concepcion⁹ Huron (Adam G.⁸, Viviano⁷, Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejada, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Edward Salinas Rodriguez** Private, son of Bernardo Rodriguez and Anita Salinas. He was born Private.

Children of Concepcion Huron and Edward Rodriguez are:

- 2776 i. Clarice¹⁰ Rodriguez, born Private. She married Bradley Cavanaugh Private; born Private.
- + 2777 ii. Edie Denise Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 2778 iii. Edward Salinas Rodriguez II, born Private.

2317. Mary Ann⁹ Huron (Adam G.⁸, Viviano⁷, Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejada, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **David Puente Pacheco** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Huron and David Pacheco are:

- 2779 i. Celena Mariel¹⁰ Pacheco, born Private.
- 2780 ii. Julian Matthew Pacheco, born Private.

2327. Linda Gayle⁹ Pratt (James⁸, Oralia⁷ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁶, Augustin M.⁵, Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²³⁶² was born May 23, 1946 in Norman, Oklahoma²³⁶², and died October 11, 1994 in San Francisco, California²³⁶². She married **Craig Mukai** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Linda Pratt and Craig Mukai is:

- 2781 i. Matthew¹⁰ Mukai, born Private.

2328. Lisa Danielle⁹ Pratt (James⁸, Oralia⁷ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁶, Augustin M.⁵, Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **John Thomas Camp** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lisa Pratt and John Camp are:

- 2782 i. Micheal Thomas¹⁰ Camp, born Private.
- 2783 ii. John Paul Camp, born Private.
- 2784 iii. Jennifer Ann Camp, born Private.

2330. Shirley Ann⁹ Pratt (Gilbert Andrew⁸, Oralia⁷ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁶, Augustin M.⁵, Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Richard Ray Garza** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Shirley Pratt and Richard Garza is:

- 2785 i. Suzanna¹⁰ Garza, born Private. She married Steve Hrcir Private; born Private.

2331. Gilbert Andrew⁹ Pratt, Jr. (Gilbert Andrew⁸, Oralia⁷ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁶, Augustin M.⁵, Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Carolyn Louise Trevino** Private, daughter of David Trevino and Henrietta Hernandez. She was born Private. He married **(2) Audrey Melba Ocon** Private, daughter of Richard Ocon and Noema Santos. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Pratt and Carolyn Trevino are:

- 2786 i. Cathryn Dyan¹⁰ Pratt, born Private.
- 2787 ii. Gilbert Andrew Pratt III, born Private.

2332. Lawrence Arthur⁹ Pratt (Gilbert Andrew⁸, Oralia⁷ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁶, Augustin M.⁵, Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Gail**

Sue Friesenhahn Private, daughter of Matthews Friesenhahn and Lorraine Orlowski. She was born Private.

Children of Lawrence Pratt and Gail Friesenhahn are:

- 2788 i. Amy Nicole¹⁰ Pratt, born Private.
- 2789 ii. Amanda Leslie Pratt, born Private.

2334. Richard Alan⁹ Pratt, Sr. (Gilbert Andrew⁸, Oralia⁷ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁶, Augustin M.⁵, Maria Ana Marcelina⁴ Salinas, Maria Ignacia³ Flores, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Mary Louise Pompa** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Pratt and Mary Pompa are:

- 2790 i. Richard Alan¹⁰ Pratt, Jr., born Private.
- 2791 ii. Denise Veronica Pratt, born Private.

Generation No. 10

2335. Minnie Stella¹⁰ Chavez (Stella⁹ Herrera, Maria del Refugio de la⁸ Zerda, Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Clarence Woodrow Von Bergen** Private, son of John Von Bergen and Anna Richmann. He was born December 01, 1915 in Hobson, MT, and died November 16, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Minnie Chavez and Clarence Von Bergen is:

- + 2792 i. Clarence Woodrow¹¹ Von Bergen, Jr., born Private.

2336. Mary Louise¹⁰ Chavez (Stella⁹ Herrera, Maria del Refugio de la⁸ Zerda, Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Chris Cantu** Private. He died 1991.

Children of Mary Chavez and Chris Cantu are:

- 2793 i. Donald¹¹ Cantu, born Private.
- 2794 ii. Tom Cantu, died July 1993.

2337. Gloria Madeleine¹⁰ Chavez (Stella⁹ Herrera, Maria del Refugio de la⁸ Zerda, Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Harold Barr** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Chavez and Harold Barr are:

- 2795 i. Stella¹¹ Barr, born Private.
- 2796 ii. Gloria Barr, born Private.
- 2797 iii. Louis Barr, born Private.

2338. Agnes¹⁰ Terrell (Agnes Lartigue⁹ Bell, Agnes Lartigue⁸ Tobin, Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Bet. 1892 - 1912, and died Unknown. She married **William Carney Clegg** Bet. 1907 - 1927, son of Luther Clegg and Laura Smith. He died Unknown.

Children of Agnes Terrell and William Clegg are:

- 2798 i. William Carney¹¹ Clegg, born Private.
- 2799 ii. Agnes Terrell Clegg, born Private.
- 2800 iii. Marshall Terrell Clegg, born Private.

2340. Elizabeth Bell¹⁰ Terrell (Agnes Lartigue⁹ Bell, Agnes Lartigue⁸ Tobin, Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Felix Roy McKnight²³⁶³** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Elizabeth Terrell and Felix McKnight are:

- 2801 i. Joan Elizabeth¹¹ McKnight, born Private.
- 2802 ii. Annie Terrell McKnight, born Private.

2342. Albert¹⁰ Steves III (Annie⁹ Bell, Agnes Lartigue⁸ Tobin, Josefa Agusta⁷ Smith, Maria de Jesus⁶ Curbelo, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 13, 1908 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Katherine Muir**, daughter of Douglas Muir and Annie McDonald. She was born April 04, 1915 in Texas, and died February 05, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Albert Steves and Katherine Muir are:

- 2803 i. Albert¹¹ Steves IV, born Private.
- 2804 ii. Katharine Anne Steves, born Private.

2354. Margaret¹⁰ Berbling (Mary Magdelene⁹ Cordova, Elario⁸, Regina de la⁷ Santos Coy, Antonia⁶ Acosta, Maria Josefa⁵ Delgado, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Abt. 1916 in Cairo, Alexander Co., Illinois, and died October 14, 2003 in Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. She married **Arland Dean Bagby** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Margaret Berbling and Arland Bagby is:

- 2805 i. Deana K.¹¹ Bagby, born Private.

2377. Maria De Jesus¹⁰ Delgado (Blas⁹, Blas Cervantes⁸, Blas⁷, Jose Maria Serapio⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Miguel Toscano Delgado** Private, son of Jose Delgado and Francesca Toscano. He was born Abt. 1906 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (1050) Miguel Toscano Delgado.

2379. Sheryl Diane¹⁰ Dayton (Mary⁹ Karajohn, Maria Angelita⁸ Delgado, Jose⁷, Jose Salomon⁶, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²³⁶⁴ was born September 18, 1945 in San Bernardino Co., California²³⁶⁵, and died January 19, 1994. She married **(1) Jimmy McAfee** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Lawrence Kenneth Kinsler** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Michael Wayne McDonald** Private, son of Alvin McDonald and Julia Chittenden. He was born Private.

Child of Sheryl Dayton and Michael McDonald is:

- 2806 i. Jessica Dawn¹¹ McDonald, born Private. She married Kyle Petri Lewis Private; born Private.

2385. Donald¹⁰ Lackey (Mary Buquor⁹ Carns, Cora⁸ Buquor, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Lorraine Migura** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Donald Lackey and Lorraine Migura is:

- 2807 i. Kathleen¹¹ Lackey, born Private. She married David O. Pearson, Jr. Private; born Private.

2405. Paul Casanova¹⁰ García (Concepcion "Connie"⁹ Casanova, Jose Mamerto⁸, Maria de Jesus⁷ Rodriguez, Juan Manuel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Juan Jose⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Nancy Paulette Johnson** Private, daughter of Earl Johnson and Merrel Bogle. She was born Private.

Child of Paul García and Nancy Johnson is:

- 2808 i. Paulette Jennifer¹¹ García, born Private.

2437. Mary Finney¹⁰ Steele (Joseph Leroy⁹ Steel, Inez⁸ Cruz, Isabel⁷ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Ysabelle Del Bosque** Private. He was born Bet. 1903 - 1923, and died Unknown.

Children of Mary Steele and Ysabelle Del Bosque are:

- 2809 i. Joshepo Le Roy¹¹ Bosque, born Private.
- 2810 ii. Barbitte Bosque, born Private.

2440. Josephine Elezabeth¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Isabel⁷ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born December 02, 1921 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas²³⁶⁶, and died March 07, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2366,2367}. She married **Irving Joseph Barley** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Josephine Triana and Irving Barley is:

- 2811 i. Thomas Michael¹¹ Barley, born Private.

2441. Pauline Jane¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Isabel⁷ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born June 22, 1923 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died July 1999. She married **David Dalphyn Glenn** December 10, 1946 in Tyler, Smith Co., Texas. He was born April 16, 1916 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co., Texas, and died June 14, 1992 in Tyler, Smith Co., Texas.

Children of Pauline Triana and David Glenn are:

- 2812 i. Linda Ann¹¹ Glenn, born Private. She married Herby Ray Downs Private; born Private.
- 2813 ii. Gary Stephen Glenn, born Private. He married Deborah J Anderson Private; born Private.
- 2814 iii. Martha Jane Glenn, born Private. She married Michael T Stewart Private; born Private.
- 2815 iv. Laura Jill Glenn, born Private. She married Walter P Steigman Private; born Private.

2442. Margurita Ann¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Isabel⁷ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Joseph Lazarine** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margurita Triana and Joseph Lazarine are:

- 2816 i. Joeph Glenn¹¹ Lazarine, born Private.
- 2817 ii. John Wayne Lazarine, born Private.

2443. Virginia¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Isabel⁷ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Amos M Lozano** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Virginia Triana and Amos Lozano is:

- 2818 i. Kathryn Dianne¹¹ Lozano, born Private.

2444. Benjamin Rodrigo¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Isabel⁷ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Matilde Gelvez** Private. She was born June 13, 1928²³⁶⁸, and died April 15, 2008 in Lufkin, Angelina Co., Texas²³⁶⁸.

Children of Benjamin Triana and Matilde Gelvez are:

- 2819 i. Glenda Ann¹¹ Triana, born Private.
- 2820 ii. Gloria Cecilia Triana, born Private.

2445. Rita Inez¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Isabel⁷ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born April 20, 1929 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas, and died Unknown in 22 Jul 2007. She married **Lino Lozano** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rita Triana and Lino Lozano are:

- 2821 i. Shirley Louise¹¹ Lozano, born Private.
- 2822 ii. Jo Ann Lozano, born Private.
- 2823 iii. Carolyn Sue Lozano, born Private.

2446. Albert Joseph¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Isabel⁷ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Margaret Louise Poskey** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Albert Triana and Margaret Poskey are:

- 2824 i. Theresa Jane¹¹ Triana, born Private.
- 2825 ii. Marki Anthony Triana, born Private.
- 2826 iii. Vickie Louise Triana, born Private.

2448. Alice Regina¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Isabel⁷ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Marvin Shelton, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alice Triana and Marvin Shelton are:

- 2827 i. Robert Glynn¹¹ Shelton, born Private.
- 2828 ii. Julia Ann Shelton, born Private.

2451. Gustavo Victor¹⁰ Triana, Jr. (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Isabel⁷ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born March 06, 1938 in Nacogdoches Co., Texas²³⁶⁹, and died May 1984. He married **Willie Jean Harris** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gustavo Triana and Willie Harris are:

- 2829 i. Betty Jean¹¹ Triana, born Private.
- 2830 ii. Joseph Paul Triana, born Private.

2452. Annie Marie¹⁰ Triana (Mary Jane⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Isabel⁷ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **James Bruce Wheeland** Private, son of Frank Wheeland and Evalene Mills. He was born Private.

Children of Annie Triana and James Wheeland are:

- 2831 i. Karen Lynn¹¹ Wheeland, born Private.
- 2832 ii. Lori Jeannine Wheeland, born Private.
- 2833 iii. Jim David Wheeland, born Private.

2455. Patrick¹⁰ Menchaca (Lena⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Isabel⁷ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹,

DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Helen Margett Hooper** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Patrick Menchaca and Helen Hooper is:

- + 2834 i. Linda Marie¹¹ Manchaca, born Private.

2463. John Ogden¹⁰ Leal (Geronimo⁹, Jose Maria⁸, Manuel⁷, Maria Sinforosa⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born September 01, 1929 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 10, 2004 in Kerrville, Texas.

Child of John Ogden Leal is:

- 2835 i. Philip¹¹ Leal, born Private.

2467. Doris Mae¹⁰ Beigel (George⁹, Helen Adelaide⁸ Martinez, Maria Isabel⁷ Leal, Maria Isabel⁶, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Ralph Paul País** Private, son of Pablo País and Maria Pamanes. He was born Private.

Child of Doris Beigel and Ralph País is:

- 2836 i. Alicia Ann¹¹ País, born Private. She married Mark Freiman-Raizen Private; born Private.

2468. Rudolp Matthews¹⁰ McClellan, Jr. (Rodolfo Matthew⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph Anthony James⁷, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Helga Schulze** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Rudolp McClellan and Helga Schulze are:

- + 2837 i. Martina Hille¹¹ McClellan, born Private.
- 2838 ii. Gero Gunther McClellan, born Private.

2469. Dolores Barbara¹⁰ McClellan (Rodolfo Matthew⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph Anthony James⁷, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Billy Edward Crumpler** Private. He was born December 10, 1927 in Oklahoma²³⁷⁰, and died September 11, 1994 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas^{2370,2371}.

Children of Dolores McClellan and Billy Crumpler are:

- 2839 i. Karen Ann¹¹ Crumpler, born Private.
- 2840 ii. Clare Crumpler, born Private.

2472. Phillip Eugene¹⁰ Zamora (Elodia⁹ McClellan, Joseph⁸, Joseph Anthony James⁷, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Gloria Lu Jean Rodriguez** Private, daughter of Ralph Rodriguez and Sadie Castano.

She was born April 20, 1935 in Bexar Co., Texas²³⁷², and died August 30, 2001 in Bulverde, Comal Co., Texas.

Children of Phillip Zamora and Gloria Rodriguez are:

- + 2841 i. Margaret Feliz¹¹ Zamora, born Private.
- + 2842 ii. Phillip Anthony Zamora, born Private.
- + 2843 iii. Phillip Angel Zamora, born Private.

2507. Martin¹⁰ Esparza, Sr. (Placido⁹, Gregorio⁸, Gregorio⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Teodora Rodriguez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Martin Esparza and Teodora Rodriguez are:

- 2844 i. Martin¹¹ Esparza, Jr., born Private.
- 2845 ii. Manuel Esparza, born Private.

2508. Benita Rosa¹⁰ Porter (Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Albert Pacheco Rodriguez²³⁷²** Private. He was born July 31, 1936 in Texas²³⁷³, and died October 06, 1999²³⁷³. She married **(2) Joe Sada** Private. He was born September 24, 1938, and died Abt. 2009. She married **(3) Philip S. Gallegos** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) J.B. Ratliff** Private, son of J Ratliff and Sadie Nesbitt. He was born Private.

Children of Benita Porter and Albert Rodriguez are:

- + 2846 i. Albert James¹¹ Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 2847 ii. Elisa Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 2848 iii. Renee Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 2849 iv. Andres Ricardo Rodriguez, born Private.
- + 2850 v. Alfredo Rodriguez, born Private.

2509. Juan Huizar¹⁰ Porter, Jr. (Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Ramona Salazar** Private, daughter of Saragoza Salazar and Elena Martinez. She was born June 13, 1948 in Bexar Co., Texas²³⁷⁴, and died March 22, 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. Texas. He married **(2) Martha Poskey** Private, daughter of Louis Poskey and Adela Vasquez. She was born February 07, 1943 in Bexar Co., Texas²³⁷⁴, and died October 20, 1977. He married **(3) Pauline S Salazar** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Juan Porter and Ramona Salazar is:

- + 2851 i. Debra Jean¹¹ Porter, born Private.

Child of Juan Porter and Martha Poskey is:

- 2852 i. John Charles¹¹ Porter, born Private.

2510. Francisca¹⁰ Porter (Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Emilio Guerrero** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Raul Flores** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Santos Casias Uranga** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Paz Q Venzor, Sr.**²³⁷⁵ Private. He was born March 25, 1930²³⁷⁶, and died December 23, 1995 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2376,2377}. She married **(5) Albert Dominguez** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Francisca Porter and Raul Flores is:

- + 2853 i. Rose Marie Porter¹¹ Flores, born Private.

Child of Francisca Porter and Santos Uranga is:

- + 2854 i. Frances Marie¹¹ Uranga, born Private.

Child of Francisca Porter and Paz Venzor is:

- + 2855 i. Dominic Porter¹¹ Venzor, born Private.

2511. Rita¹⁰ Porter (Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Ruben Morlaes Salazar** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jesus Chavez** Private, son of Eusevia Chavez and Francisca Gonzales. He was born Private. She married **(3) Guadalupe Rodriguez Rayos** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rita Porter and Ruben Salazar are:

- + 2856 i. Manuel Porter¹¹ Salazar, Sr., born Private.
- + 2857 ii. Michael Porter Salazar, born Private.
- + 2858 iii. Robert Porter Salazar, born Private.
- + 2859 iv. Naomi Ruth Salazar, born Private.

Children of Rita Porter and Jesus Chavez are:

- + 2860 i. Jesusa Anna¹¹ Chavez, born Private.
- + 2861 ii. Angelita Chavez, born Private.
- + 2862 iii. Monica Porter Chavez, born Private.

2512. Irene¹⁰ Porter (Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Joseph Tamayo, Jr.** Private, son of Joseph Tamayo, Sr.. He was born Private. She married **(2) Alberto Campa** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Irene Porter and Joseph Tamayo are:

- + 2863 i. Marivel Porter¹¹ Tamayo, born Private.
- + 2864 ii. Joseph Porter Tamayo III, born Private.
- + 2865 iii. Florence Porter Tamayo, born Private.
- + 2866 iv. Veronica Jo Porter Tamayo, born Private.
- + 2867 v. Dorothy Ann Porter Tamayo, born Private.

2513. Ella Huizar¹⁰ Porter (Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Ruben Jimenez Rios** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) David P. Casanova²³⁷⁸** Private, son of Louis Casanova and Rosa Perez. He was born March 01, 1955 in Bexar Co., Texas^{2378,2379}, and died April 24, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2380,2381}.

Children of Ella Porter and Ruben Rios are:

- + 2868 i. Ruben Porter¹¹ Rios, Jr., born Private.
- + 2869 ii. Kim Porter Rios, born Private.
- + 2870 iii. Israel Porter Rios, born Private.
- + 2871 iv. Noah Patrick Porter Rios, born Private.

2514. Rojelio Huizar¹⁰ Porter (Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Patricia A Sanchez** Private. She was born Abt. 1952, and died September 24, 1982. He married **(2) Consuelo Portillo** Private, daughter of Ruperto Portillo and Luisa Aguilar. She was born Private.

Children of Rojelio Porter and Patricia Sanchez are:

- 2872 i. Jason Alexander¹¹ Porter, born Private. He married Christy Villano Private; born Private.
- + 2873 ii. Deitra Renae Porter, born Private.

Children of Rojelio Porter and Consuelo Portillo are:

- 2874 i. Cynthia Rae¹¹ Porter, born Private. She married Paul Lightell, Jr. Private; born Private.
- 2875 ii. Roy Anthony Porter, born Private.

2515. Alicia Huizar¹⁰ Porter (Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Pete Morales, Jr.** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Marion Berry** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Charles Morris** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alicia Porter and Pete Morales are:

- + 2876 i. Ida Porter¹¹ Morales, born February 26, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 11, 1994.
- + 2877 ii. Paul Isaac Morales, born Private.

Children of Alicia Porter and Marion Berry are:

- + 2878 i. April Demetria Porter¹¹ Berry, born Private.
- + 2879 ii. Mae Demetrias Berry, born Private.
- + 2880 iii. Irene Kay Berry, born Private.

2517. Henry Huizar¹⁰ Porter (Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Sandra Lee Herrera** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Henry Porter and Sandra Herrera are:

- + 2881 i. Sunshine Marie Herrera¹¹ Porter, born Private.
- 2882 ii. Jeremiah Patrick Porter, born Private.

2518. Margie Huizar¹⁰ Porter (Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Joe L Hernandez** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Richard Lee Horta, Jr.**²³⁸² Private, son of Richard Horta and Eudelia Rodriguez. He was born October 03, 1957 in Bexar Co., Texas²³⁸², and died January 12, 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(3) David Harcourt** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Adam G Perales** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Margie Porter and Joe Hernandez is:

- + 2883 i. Isah Aphrodite¹¹ Hernandez, born Private.

Children of Margie Porter and Richard Horta are:

- + 2884 i. Abraham Lee Damacios¹¹ Horta, born Private.
- + 2885 ii. Leslie Monet Horta, born July 13, 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 11, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

2519. Davy Huizar¹⁰ Porter (Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Elena Aguilar** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Davy Porter and Elena Aguilar are:

- + 2886 i. Michelle Alexandria¹¹ Porter, born Private.
- + 2887 ii. Holly Ann Porter, born Private.
- + 2888 iii. Stephanie Porter, born Private.
- 2889 iv. Jeremy Lee Porter, born Private.
- 2890 v. Jacob Davy Porter, born Private.

2520. Herlinda Huizar¹⁰ Porter (Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Luis Ray Trevino** Private, son of Leobardo Trevino and Sylveria Benavidez. He was born Private.

Children of Herlinda Porter and Luis Trevino are:

- 2891 i. Louis Rene¹¹ Trevino, born Private.
- 2892 ii. Lucas Ray Trevino, born Private.

2536. Socorro Simona¹⁰ Reyes (Antonia⁹ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁸ Esparza, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Ricardo Hernandez Morales** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Socorro Reyes and Ricardo Morales are:

- + 2893 i. Lorraine Marie¹¹ Morales, born Private.
- + 2894 ii. David Richard Morales, born Private.

2537. Josephine¹⁰ Reyes (Antonia⁹ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁸ Esparza, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Jesse Montez Cruz** Private, son of Joe Cruz and Dolores Montez. He was born Private.

Children of Josephine Reyes and Jesse Cruz are:

- 2895 i. Janette Maria¹¹ Cruz, born Private.
- 2896 ii. Jamie Cruz, born Private.
- 2897 iii. John Cruz, born Private.
- 2898 iv. Joann Cruz, born Private.

2538. Santiago¹⁰ Reyes (Antonia⁹ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁸ Esparza, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Jacqueline Davis Lee** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Guadalupe Leon** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Santiago Reyes and Jacqueline Lee are:

- 2899 i. Ronald¹¹ Reyes, born Private.
- 2900 ii. Andrew Reyes, born Private.

2539. Alex Pete¹⁰ Reyes (Antonia⁹ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁸ Esparza, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Esperanza Tafoya** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Shirley Tafoya** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alex Reyes and Esperanza Tafoya are:

- 2901 i. Joseph Allen¹¹ Reyes, born Private.
- 2902 ii. Michael Christopher Reyes, born Private.
- 2903 iii. Robert Alexander Reyes, born Private.

2540. Gilbert¹⁰ Reyes (Antonia⁹ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁸ Esparza, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Linda Soriano** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Belinda Castillo** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Reyes and Linda Soriano are:

- 2904 i. Shellie¹¹ Reyes, born Private.

- 2905 ii. Chelise Reyes, born Private.

Children of Gilbert Reyes and Belinda Castillo are:

- 2906 i. Stephanie¹¹ Reyes, born Private.
2907 ii. Liza Reyes, born Private.
2908 iii. Russell Gilbert Reyes, born Private.

2541. Rosa Antoinette¹⁰ Reyes (Antonia⁹ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁸ Esparza, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Ray Martinez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rosa Reyes and Ray Martinez are:

- 2909 i. Mandy¹¹ Martinez, born Private.
2910 ii. Kari Martinez, born Private.
2911 iii. Mathew Martinez, born Private.

2542. Maria Gloria¹⁰ Reyes (Antonia⁹ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁸ Esparza, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Robert Henery Wolfshohl, Jr.** Private, son of Robert Wolfshohl and Patricia Lindsey. He was born Private.

Children of Maria Reyes and Robert Wolfshohl are:

- 2912 i. Robert Henery¹¹ Wolfshohl III, born Private.
2913 ii. James Robert Wolfshohl, born Private.

2543. Belinda Dolores¹⁰ Reyes (Antonia⁹ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁸ Esparza, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Cesar G Chavez** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Eureste** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Belinda Reyes and James Eureste is:

- 2914 i. Joshua Andres¹¹ Eureste, born Private.

2552. Paul Robert¹⁰ Moss (Estela⁹ Esparza, Antonio⁸, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Unknown Women** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Paul Moss and Unknown Women is:

- + 2915 i. Melissa¹¹ Moss, born Private.

2556. Cynthia¹⁰ Hunter (Mary Louise⁹ Esparza, Antonio⁸, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private.

Child of Cynthia Hunter is:

- 2916 i. Galena¹¹ Hunter, born Private.

2558. Louise Mary¹⁰ Esparza (Renaldo Jose⁹, Manuel Carmen Coy⁸, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born November 26, 1946 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 10, 1986 in New Westminster, BC Canada. She married **(1) John M. Pledge, Jr.** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Phillip McNay** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Louise Esparza and Phillip McNay are:

- 2917 i. Anna Elizabeth¹¹ McNay, born Private.
2918 ii. Sara Stephanie McNay, born Private.

2560. Ray Joseph¹⁰ Esparza (Renaldo Jose⁹, Manuel Carmen Coy⁸, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Doreen Patricia McIntyre** Private, daughter of John McIntyre and Dorothy Concannon. She was born Private.

Children of Ray Esparza and Doreen McIntyre are:

- 2919 i. Gregorio McIntyre¹¹ Esparza, born Private.
2920 ii. Doreen Marie Esparza, born Private.

2561. Robert Albert¹⁰ Esparza (Renaldo Jose⁹, Manuel Carmen Coy⁸, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Cristina Maria Abrego** Private, daughter of Rene Abrego and Maria Acevedo. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Esparza and Cristina Abrego are:

- 2921 i. Renee Lauren¹¹ Esparza, born Private.
2922 ii. Amanda Abrego Esparza, born Private.
2923 iii. Emma Louise Esparza, born Private.

2563. Michael Christopher¹⁰ Esparza (Renaldo Jose⁹, Manuel Carmen Coy⁸, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Mary Theresa Link** Private, daughter of David Link and Barbara Winterhalter. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Esparza and Mary Link are:

- 2924 i. Elena Claire¹¹ Esparza, born Private.
2925 ii. Michael Anthony Esparza, born Private.
2926 iii. Adriana Lenore Esparza, born Private.

2564. Gloria Ann¹⁰ Rossi (Beatrice⁹ Esparza, Manuel Carmen Coy⁸, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan²,

Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Francisco Javier Martinez III** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Rossi and Francisco Martinez are:

- 2927 i. Monica¹¹ Martinez, born Private.
- 2928 ii. Francisco Martinez IV, born Private.

2565. Beatrice Ruth¹⁰ Rossi (Beatrice⁹ Esparza, Manuel Carmen Coy⁸, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Noral Joseph Fontenot** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Beatrice Rossi and Noral Fontenot are:

- + 2929 i. Robert¹¹ Fontenot, born Private.
- 2930 ii. Peter Fontenot, born Private.
- 2931 iii. David Fontenot, born Private.
- 2932 iv. Michael Fontenot, born Private.

2566. Margaret Rose¹⁰ Rossi (Beatrice⁹ Esparza, Manuel Carmen Coy⁸, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Belisario Alfonso Mendoza** Private, son of Julio Mendoza and Guadalupe Torres. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Rossi and Belisario Mendoza are:

- 2933 i. Jaime¹¹ Mendoza, born Private.
- 2934 ii. Richard Mendoza, born Private.

2567. Robert Arthur¹⁰ Trevino (Lillie⁹ Esparza, Manuel Carmen Coy⁸, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Kathleen Carney** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Trevino and Kathleen Carney are:

- 2935 i. Matthew David¹¹ Trevino, born Private.
- 2936 ii. Jennifer Jean Trevino, born Private.

2573. Thadine Bernice¹⁰ Swindler (Thadeus Quick⁹, Clara Rose⁸ Flores, Maria Zaragosa⁷ Seguin, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Jon Carter Johnston** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Thadine Swindler and Jon Johnston are:

- 2937 i. Jon Thadeus¹¹ Johnston, born Private.
- 2938 ii. James Carter Johnston, born Private.
- 2939 iii. Charles Ford Johnston, born Private. He married Yvonne Carol Wetzel Private; born Private.
- 2940 iv. Joseph Craig Johnston, born Private.
- 2941 v. Steven Bernard Johnston, born Private.

2581. Susie¹⁰ Rodriguez (Josefa⁹ Luna, Guadalupe⁸ Leal, Manuel⁷, Maria Sinforosa⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Teodulo Cantu, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Susie Rodriguez and Teodulo Cantu are:

- 2942 i. Josephine Ann¹¹ Cantu, born Private.
- + 2943 ii. Gloria Sophia Cantu, born Private.
- 2944 iii. Teodulo Cantu, Jr., born December 25, 1946 in Dallas, Dallas Co. Texas²³⁸³; died November 26, 2003 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas²³⁸⁴.
- 2945 iv. Robert Louis Cantu, born Private.

2593. Joan Ann¹⁰ Flores (Federico R.⁹, Canuto⁸, Josefa⁷ Farias, Maria Luisa Sinforiana⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **John Araiza Tapia** Private, son of Manuel Tapia and Dolores Araiza. He was born Private.

Children of Joan Flores and John Tapia are:

- 2946 i. Sandra Jean¹¹ Tapia, born Private.
- 2947 ii. Stephanie Ann Tapia, born Private.
- 2948 iii. Sharlotte Marie Tapia, born Private.
- 2949 iv. Stacy Dawn Tapia, born Private.
- 2950 v. Shannon Michelle Tapia, born Private.

2606. Anavie¹⁰ Barrera (Zoila⁹ Martinez, Guadalupe⁸ Ramirez, Flavia⁷ Peres, Ramona⁶ Leal, Crescencio⁵, Jose Antonio Ponciano⁴, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Ruben Garcia** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Anavie Barrera and Ruben Garcia are:

- 2951 i. Nicole Jon¹¹ Garcia, born Private.
- 2952 ii. Ruben Adrian Garcia, born Private.
- 2953 iii. Adam John Garcia, born Private.
- 2954 iv. Adriana Crista Garcia, born Private.

2609. Christa Danielle¹⁰ Penaloza (Lydia Jean¹⁰ Villarreal, Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Cristoph Heckendorn** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Christa Penaloza and Cristoph Heckendorn is:

- 2955 i. Hunter Joseph¹¹ Heckendorn, born Private.

2611. Richard Rene¹⁰ Garza (Sylvia Alice¹⁰ Villarreal, Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private.

He married **(1) Cynthia Crow** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Olga Igorevna Slukhovska** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Garza and Cynthia Crow are:

- 2956 i. Ricci Rene¹¹ Garza, born Private.
- 2957 ii. Alexis Anne Garza, born Private.

2612. Russell William¹⁰ Garza (Sylvia Alice¹⁰ Villarreal, Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Nancy Gail Dawes** Private, daughter of Duane Dawes and Janice Wann. She was born Private.

Children of Russell Garza and Nancy Dawes are:

- 2958 i. Danielle Marie¹¹ Garza, born Private.
- 2959 ii. Heather Nicole Garza, born Private.
- 2960 iii. Marisa Rene Garza, born Private.

2613. Reynold Patrick¹⁰ Garza (Sylvia Alice¹⁰ Villarreal, Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Sherry Dudley** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Yevette Lindley** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Reynold Garza and Sherry Dudley is:

- 2961 i. Anthony Tyler¹¹ Garza, born Private.

Child of Reynold Garza and Yevette Lindley is:

- 2962 i. Olivia Grace¹¹ Garza, born Private.

2614. Ursula Ann¹⁰ Garza (Sylvia Alice¹⁰ Villarreal, Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **James Woodhull** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ursula Garza and James Woodhull are:

- 2963 i. Alex James¹¹ Woodhull, born Private.
- 2964 ii. Adam George Woodhull, born Private.

2615. Marisa Danielle¹⁰ Garza (Sylvia Alice¹⁰ Villarreal, Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Rick Alexander** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marisa Garza and Rick Alexander are:

- 2965 i. Austin Richard¹¹ Alexander, born Private.
- 2966 ii. Alyssa Rae Alexander, born Private.

2616. Marcus Rene¹⁰ Villarreal (René Buquor¹⁰, Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²³⁸⁵ was born July 27, 1956 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2385,2386}, and died October 31, 2005 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁸⁶.

Child of Marcus Rene Villarreal is:

2967 i. Brandon¹¹ Villarreal, born Private.

2618. Cecile Marie¹⁰ Villarreal (René Buquor¹⁰, Hortense⁹ Buquor, Adolph P.⁸, Adolph Leo⁷, Maria de Jesus Teresa⁶ Delgado, Jose Maria Telesforo de Jesus⁵, Clemente⁴, Jacinto³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Pete Gomez** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Cecile Villarreal and Pete Gomez is:

2968 i. Stephanie¹¹ Gomez, born Private.

2620. Ernesto¹⁰ Bruni, Jr. (Ernesto⁹, Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Joan Miller** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Linda Jacaman** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernesto Bruni and Joan Miller are:

+ 2969 i. Ernest Martin¹¹ Bruni III, born Private.
2970 ii. Michelle Martin Bruni, born Private. She married Richard Jones Private; born Private.
2971 iii. Triana Bruni, born Private. She married Richard E. Sames Private; born Private.

Child of Ernesto Bruni and Linda Jacaman is:

2972 i. Lilia Lamar¹¹ Bruni, born Private.

2621. Evelyn¹⁰ Bruni (Ernesto⁹, Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Carroll E. Summers** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Evelyn Bruni and Carroll Summers are:

+ 2973 i. Shelly Mari¹¹ Summers, born Private.
2974 ii. Robert Hill Summers, born Private.
2975 iii. Carroll E. Summers, born Private.

2622. Bland Edmund¹⁰ Chamberlain, Jr. (Alice Martin⁹ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Margarita Costilla** Private.

She was born Private. He married **(2) Blanca Estela Cantu** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bland Chamberlain and Margarita Costilla are:

- + 2976 i. Margaret¹¹ Chamberlain, born Private.
- + 2977 ii. Bland Edward Chamberlain III, born Private.
- + 2978 iii. Karen Chamberlain, born Private.

Child of Bland Chamberlain and Blanca Cantu is:

- 2979 i. Ernest Frederick¹¹ Chamberlian, born Private. He married Gail Alice Private; born Private.

2623. Alice Marie¹⁰ Chamberlain (Alice Martin⁹ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **James Nestor Gallagher** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alice Chamberlain and James Gallagher are:

- + 2980 i. James Nestor¹¹ Gallaher, Jr., born Private.
- + 2981 ii. Frederick Ernest Gallagher, born Private.
- + 2982 iii. Alice Martin Gallaher, born Private.
- 2983 iv. Michael William Gallaher, born Private.

2624. William N.¹⁰ Hall, Jr. (Alice Martin⁹ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Annabelle M. Uribe** Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Hall and Annabelle Uribe is:

- 2984 i. William N.¹¹ Hall III, born Private.

2625. Joanne¹⁰ Bruni (Fred⁹, Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Robert K. Maddox** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Joanne Bruni and Robert Maddox are:

- 2985 i. Robert¹¹ Bruni, born Private.
- 2986 ii. Edward Frederick Bruni, born Private.

2626. Mary Patricia¹⁰ Bruni (Fred⁹, Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Frank H. Comiskey** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Bruni and Frank Comiskey are:

- 2987 i. Christine Marie¹¹ Bruni, born Private.
- 2988 ii. Brent Bruni, born Private.

2627. Louis Henry¹⁰ Bruni (Fred⁹, Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Mirtha Garcia** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Louis Bruni and Mirtha Garcia are:

- 2989 i. Fred M.¹¹ Bruni II, born Private.
- 2990 ii. Allion Anne Bruni, born Private.

2628. Alice¹⁰ Bruni (Fred⁹, Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Steve A. Whitworth** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alice Bruni and Steve Whitworth are:

- 2991 i. Anne¹¹ Bruni, born Private.
- 2992 ii. Ellizabeth Marie, born Private.

2631. Linda Maria¹⁰ Leyendecker (Tomas A.⁹, Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Alberto Martin Gutierrez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Leyendecker and Alberto Gutierrez are:

- 2993 i. Ana Lamar¹¹ Gutierrez, born Private.
- 2994 ii. Albert Martin Gutierrez, Jr., born Private.
- 2995 iii. Raymond Martin Gutierrez III, born Private.

2632. Jennie Lynd¹⁰ Leyendecker (Tomas A.⁹, Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Barry Kingston Reed** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jennie Leyendecker and Barry Reed are:

- 2996 i. Barry Kingston¹¹ Reed, Jr., born Private.
- 2997 ii. Victoria Lynd Reed, born Private. She married Raul Vela, Jr. Private; born Private.
- 2998 iii. Michael Shelby Reed, born Private.

2633. Mary Tom¹⁰ Leyendecker (Tomas A.⁹, Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary

Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Vernon Jack Claflin** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Leyendecker and Vernon Claflin are:

- 2999 i. Jessica Lynd¹¹ Claflin, born Private.
- 3000 ii. Vernon Jack Claflin, Jr., born Private.
- 3001 iii. Christopher Land Claflin, born Private.

2637. Maria Josefina¹⁰ Guajardo (Maria Josefina⁹ Leyendecker, Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Antonio R. Sanchez, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Maria Guajardo and Antonio Sanchez are:

- 3002 i. Antonio R.¹¹ Sanchez III, born Private.
- 3003 ii. Ana Lee Sanchez, born Private.
- 3004 iii. Eduardo Agosto Sanchez, born Private.
- 3005 iv. Patricio David Sanchez, born Private.

2638. Tomas Javier¹⁰ Guajardo (Maria Josefina⁹ Leyendecker, Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Graciela Gonzalez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Tomas Guajardo and Graciela Gonzalez are:

- 3006 i. Tomas Javier¹¹ Guajardo, Jr., born Private.
- 3007 ii. Gilberto Gregorio Guajardo, born Private.
- 3008 iii. Lisa Lamar Guajardo, born Private.

2639. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Leyendecker (Anthony Mathew⁹, Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Evan James Quiros** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Leyendecker and Evan Quiros are:

- 3009 i. Susana Maria¹¹ Quiros, born Private.
- 3010 ii. Evan Bellisario Quiros II, born Private.
- 3011 iii. Celina Cristina Quiros, born Private.

2640. Barbara Josephine¹⁰ Leyendecker (Anthony Mathew⁹, Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Kenneth D. Starnes** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Leyendecker and Kenneth Starnes are:

- 3012 i. Kristen Diane¹¹ Starnes, born Private.
- 3013 ii. Allison Marie Starnes, born Private.

2645. Christina Bruni¹⁰ Gault (Elizabeth Ann⁹ Leyendecker, Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **David Novicky** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Christina Gault and David Novicky are:

- 3014 i. Jason David¹¹ Novicky, born Private.
- 3015 ii. Leah Michelle Novicky, born Private.
- 3016 iii. Maria Christina Novicky, born Private.

2648. Laura¹⁰ Leyendecker (Frederick Mathew⁹, Maria Micaela Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Sabas Zapata III** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Laura Leyendecker and Sabas Zapata are:

- 3017 i. Grace Marie¹¹ Zapata, born Private.
- 3018 ii. Christina Laura Zapata, born Private.
- 3019 iii. Luis Sabas Zapata, born Private.

2652. Minnie Dora¹⁰ Bunn (Minnie Dora⁹ Martin, Minnie B.⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **J. J. Haynes** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Minnie Bunn and J. Haynes is:

- 3020 i. Minnie Dora¹¹ Haynes, born Private.

2653. Betty Ann¹⁰ Bunn (Minnie Dora⁹ Martin, Minnie B.⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Oscar Moreno** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Betty Bunn and Oscar Moreno are:

- 3021 i. Jason Edward¹¹ Bunn, born Private.
- 3022 ii. Scarlett Bunn, born Private.

2654. Joseph Claude¹⁰ Martin III (Joseph Claude⁹, Minnie B.⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Gloria Ermis** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Martin and Gloria Ermis are:

- 3023 i. Ann Michelle¹¹ Martin, born Private.
- 3024 ii. Melissa Marie Martin, born Private.
- 3025 iii. Joseph Claude Martin IV, born Private.
- 3026 iv. Albert Martin, born Private.

2655. Patricia Ann¹⁰ Martin (Joseph Claude⁹, Minnie B.⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Michael Vincent Galo** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Martin and Michael Galo are:

- 3027 i. Michael Vincent¹¹ Galo, Jr., born Private.
- 3028 ii. Lisa Michelle Galo, born Private.

2656. Mary Alice¹⁰ Martin (Joseph Claude⁹, Minnie B.⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Richard Cohen** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Martin and Richard Cohen is:

- 3029 i. Iris Martin¹¹ Cohen, born Private.

2663. Dana Lynne¹⁰ Knight (Gloria⁹ Bruni, Leopoldo Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Donald Jeffrey Waters** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dana Knight and Donald Waters are:

- 3030 i. Bentley¹¹ Jane, born Private.
- 3031 ii. Jeffery Christopher, born Private.

2666. Manuel¹⁰ Guerra (Herlinda⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Adela Lleverino** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Manuel Guerra and Adela Lleverino are:

- + 3032 i. Lisa Adela¹¹ Guerra, born Private.
- 3033 ii. Kathy Guerra, born Private.
- 3034 iii. Christina Guerra, born Private.

2668. Raymond Robert¹⁰ Leal, Jr. (Julieta⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Kate Adams** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Raymond Leal and Kate Adams are:

- 3035 i. Rachel Alegra¹¹ Leal, born Private.
- 3036 ii. Magda Christina Leal, born Private.

2669. William Ernest¹⁰ Leal (Julieta⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Christine Sue Cates** Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Leal and Christine Cates is:

- 3037 i. Matthew William¹¹ Leal, born Private.

2670. Joseph Anthony¹⁰ Leal (Julieta⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Rosa Laura Marines** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Joseph Leal and Rosa Marines is:

- 3038 i. Barbara Jo¹¹ Leal, born Private.

2672. Ramon L.¹⁰ Barreda, Jr. (Olga⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Hilda Saucedo** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ramon Barreda and Hilda Saucedo are:

- 3039 i. Hileana¹¹ Barreda, born Private.
- 3040 ii. Carlos Javier Barreda, born Private.
- 3041 iii. Marissa Barreda, born Private.

2673. Olga Lucilla¹⁰ Barreda (Olga⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Agustin Alvarado, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Olga Barreda and Agustin Alvarado are:

- 3042 i. Agustin¹¹ Alvarado III, born Private.
- 3043 ii. Alberto Jaime Alvarado, born Private.
- 3044 iii. Christina Lamar Alvarado, born Private.
- 3045 iv. Marco Antonio Alvarado, born Private.

2674. Sylvia Yolanda¹⁰ Barreda (Olga⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria

Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Salatiel Roberto Hale** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sylvia Barreda and Salatiel Hale are:

- + 3046 i. Melissa Estella¹¹ Hale, born Private.
- 3047 ii. Salatiel Roberto Hale, Jr., born Private.
- 3048 iii. Donald Richard Hale, born Private.
- 3049 iv. Judith Ann Hale, born Private.

2677. Ramiro¹⁰ Ramirez III (Ramiro⁹, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Irma Pena** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Ramiro Ramirez and Irma Pena is:

- 3050 i. Ramiro¹¹ Ramirez IV, born Private.

2678. Luis¹⁰ Ramirez (Ramiro⁹, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Katherine G. Klinger** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Luis Ramirez and Katherine Klinger are:

- 3051 i. Luis¹¹ Ramirez, Jr., born Private.
- 3052 ii. Carlos Ramirez, born Private.

2679. Maria De Lourdes¹⁰ Ramrez (Ramiro⁹ Ramirez, Jr., Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Alfredo Collazo** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Maria Ramrez and Alfredo Collazo is:

- 3053 i. Triana Lourdes¹¹ Collazo, born Private.

2682. Rose Linda¹⁰ Tait (Rosa⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **John Reilly** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Rose Tait and John Reilly is:

- 3054 i. Tracey Dawn¹¹ Reilly, born Private.

2684. Nancy Loranine¹⁰ Tait (Rosa⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary

Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Kurt Naukam** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Nancy Tait and Kurt Naukam is:

- 3055 i. Nicole¹¹, born Private.

2686. Antonio Mateo¹⁰ Ramirez, Jr. (Antonio⁹, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Janice Solomon** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Antonio Ramirez and Janice Solomon are:

- 3056 i. Eric Anthony¹¹ Ramirez, born Private.
- 3057 ii. Jonathan Louis Ramirez, born Private.

2687. Roberto Luis¹⁰ Ramirez (Antonio⁹, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Sara Cecilia Garza** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Roberto Ramirez and Sara Garza are:

- 3058 i. Giovanni Luigi¹¹ Ramirez, born Private.
- 3059 ii. Maria Alicia Ramirez, born Private.
- 3060 iii. Monica Remedio Ramirez, born Private.
- 3061 iv. Sara Luis Ramirez, born Private.

2688. Bettina Alicia¹⁰ Ramirez (Antonio⁹, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) John Arthur Clark** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Dan David** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bettina Ramirez and John Clark are:

- 3062 i. Shannon Elizabeth¹¹ Clark, born Private.
- 3063 ii. Jon Patrick Clark, born Private.

Child of Bettina Ramirez and Dan David is:

- 3064 i. Christopher¹¹ Michael, born Private.

2690. Deanna¹⁰ Ramirez (Antonio⁹, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Tim Harvey** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Deanna Ramirez and Tim Harvey is:

- 3065 i. Dustin Bradley¹¹ Harvey, born Private.

2692. Annette Haley¹⁰ Ramirez (Ernesto⁹, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Kent Richard** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Annette Ramirez and Kent Richard is:

- 3066 i. Lorrie¹¹ Richard, born Private.

2694. Mary Agnes¹⁰ Ramirez (Romulo Israel⁹, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **James S. Massey III** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Ramirez and James Massey are:

- 3067 i. Rebecca Rae¹¹ Massey, born Private.
- 3068 ii. James S. Massey IV, born Private.

2700. Ricardo Jose¹⁰ Benavides (Gloria⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Carmen McCoy** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Ricardo Benavides and Carmen McCoy is:

- 3069 i. Lindsay Ann¹¹ Benavides, born Private.

2710. April Lee¹⁰ Saucedo (Antonio⁹, Antonio G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Bruce Merritt Stumpf** Private. He was born Private.

Child of April Saucedo and Bruce Stumpf is:

- 3070 i. Crystal Lynn¹¹ Stumpf, born Private.

2712. Lydia¹⁰ Phillips (Mary Helen⁹ Saucedo, Antonio G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Robert Rubio, Jr.** Private, son of Robert Rubio, Sr.. He was born Private. She married **(2) Michael Ganatta** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Joseph Vincent Cain** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lydia Phillips and Robert Rubio are:

- + 3071 i. Robert¹¹ Rubio III, born Private.
- 3072 ii. Alisa Elizabeth Rubio, born Private.
- 3073 iii. Stephanie Mars Rubio, born Private.

2713. Gina¹⁰ Casados (Georgina⁹ Sauseda, Antonio G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷ Sauseda, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Ron Jimenez** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Angel Durazo** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gina Casados and Ron Jimenez are:

- 3074 i. Steven-Michael¹¹ Jimenez, born Private.
- 3075 ii. David Jimenez, born Private.
- 3076 iii. Aundrea Rae Jimenez, born Private.

Child of Gina Casados and Angel Durazo is:

- 3077 i. Melissa¹¹ Durazo, born Private.

2714. Frederick Anthony¹⁰ Casados (Georgina⁹ Sauseda, Antonio G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷ Sauseda, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Susan Sompi** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Tracie Pack** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Frederick Casados and Susan Sompi is:

- 3078 i. Lauren (Casados)¹¹ Sompi, born Private.

Children of Frederick Casados and Tracie Pack are:

- 3079 i. Davin¹¹ Casados, born Private.
- 3080 ii. Amanda Janae Casados, born Private.
- 3081 iii. Linnaea Casados, born Private.

2716. Elaina Francine¹⁰ Casados (Georgina⁹ Sauseda, Antonio G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷ Sauseda, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **John Christian Mehler** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elaina Casados and John Mehler are:

- 3082 i. Elaina Izabella¹¹ Mehler, born Private.
- 3083 ii. Aaron Gabriella Mehler, born Private.
- 3084 iii. Samuel Christian Mehler, born Private.

2718. David Thomas¹⁰ Casados (Georgina⁹ Sauseda, Antonio G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷ Sauseda, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Dulce Bernice Scavone** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Casados and Dulce Scavone are:

- 3085 i. Diego Tomas Casados¹¹ Casados, born Private.
- 3086 ii. Danila Casados, born Private.

2719. Rozana Arlena¹⁰ Casados (Georgina⁹ Sauseda, Antonio G.⁸, Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Jose Marquez** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Rozana Casados and Jose Marquez is:
3087 i. Adela Rose¹¹ Casados, born Private.

2724. MSgt, USAF Michael Thomas¹⁰ Gamez (Geneva⁹ Cadena, Herlinda⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Lorena Aida Olano** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Gamez and Lorena Olano are:
3088 i. Alexander Thomas¹¹ Gamez, born Private.
3089 ii. Andrew Thomas Gamez, born Private.

2730. Joe Roy¹⁰ Casanova (Roy Raul⁹, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Karla Patricia Morales** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Belen Yvonne Corpus** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joe Casanova and Belen Corpus are:
3090 i. Roy Raul¹¹ Casanova, born Private.
3091 ii. Amber Lynn Casanova, born Private.

2731. Robert Wayne¹⁰ Casanova (Roy Raul⁹, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private.

Child of Robert Wayne Casanova is:
3092 i. Jennifer¹¹ Casanova, born Private.

2732. Karen Marie¹⁰ Casanova (Roy Raul⁹, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **John Nelson Neal III** Private, son of Johnnie Jr. and Charlesetta Flint. He was born Private.

Children of Karen Casanova and John Neal are:
3093 i. Johnnie Nelson¹¹ Neal IV, born Private.
3094 ii. Jason Michael Anthony Neal, born Private.

2733. Terrell Dean¹⁰ Kramer (Gloria Marie⁹ Casanova, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Lori Kay Castillo** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Terrell Kramer and Lori Castillo is:
3095 i. Sarah¹¹ Kramer, born Private.

2736. Marlene¹⁰ Casanova (Larry Dennis⁹, Raul C.⁸, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Juan Anthony Guerro, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marlene Casanova and Juan Guerro are:

- 3096 i. Matthew¹¹ Guerro, born Private.
- 3097 ii. Jacob Guerro, born Private.
- 3098 iii. Aiden Guerro, born Private.

2740. Diana Marie¹⁰ Rodriguez (Edward C.⁹, Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Xuan Chen** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Diana Rodriguez and Xuan Chen is:
3099 i. Justin Yun Ming¹¹ Chen, born Private.

2743. Athena Beth¹⁰ Rodriguez (Hector C.⁹, Adelaida⁸ Casanova, Ruben⁷, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Juan Maria del Sacramento⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Matthew Ray Shaw** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Todd Lee Hagood** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Athena Rodriguez and Matthew Shaw is:
3100 i. Greenlee "Emma"¹¹ Shaw, born Private.

2755. Sharon Sue¹⁰ Seguin (Victor Martinez¹⁰, Macario⁹, Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Rene Lopez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sharon Seguin and Rene Lopez are:

- 3101 i. Larissa Nicole¹¹ Lopez, born Private.
- 3102 ii. Mateo Rene Lopez, born Private.

2756. Victor¹⁰ Seguin, Jr. (Victor Martinez¹⁰, Macario⁹, Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Cynthia Ann Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Victor Seguin and Cynthia Martinez are:

- 3103 i. Victor¹¹ Seguin, III., born Private.
- 3104 ii. Valerie Ann Seguin, born Private.

2757. Kathy Lee¹⁰ Seguin (Albert¹⁰, Albert⁹, Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **John Benjamin Green** Private, son of Donald Green and Margaret Goodwillie. He was born Private.

Children of Kathy Seguin and John Green are:

- + 3105 i. Devin Ramsay Seguin¹¹ Green, born Private.
- 3106 ii. Courtney Lee Margaret Green, born Private.

2762. Melissa¹⁰ Seguin (Albert¹⁰, Albert⁹, Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **David Allen Holter** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Melissa Seguin and David Holter are:

- 3107 i. Emily¹¹ Holter, born Private.
- 3108 ii. Katie Elizabeth Holter, born Private.

2768. Amy¹⁰ Veracruz (Calistro⁹, Benjamin⁸, Salvador⁷, Juana⁶ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁵ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Philip W Gregory** Private, son of Lawrence Gregory and Patsy Bradshaw. He was born Private.

Children of Amy Veracruz and Philip Gregory are:

- 3109 i. Alyssa Nichole¹¹ Veracruz, born Private.
- 3110 ii. Lauren Dianne Gregory, born Private.

2777. Edie Denise¹⁰ Rodriguez (Concepcion⁹ Huron, Adam G.⁸, Viviano⁷, Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Leroy Leven** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Edie Rodriguez and Leroy Leven is:

- 3111 i. Nathaniel Tomas¹¹ Leven, born Private.

2778. Edward Salinas¹⁰ Rodriguez II (Concepcion⁹ Huron, Adam G.⁸, Viviano⁷, Natalia de la Concepcion⁶ Cuellar, Paula⁵ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁴ Flores, Jose Francisco³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Veronica Herrera** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Edward Rodriguez and Veronica Herrera is:

- 3112 i. Gabriella Marie¹¹ Rodriguez, born Private.

Generation No. 11

2792. Clarence Woodrow¹¹ Von Bergen, Jr. (Minnie Stella¹⁰ Chavez, Stella⁹ Herrera, Maria del Refugio de la⁸ Zerda, Nepomunceno de la⁷, Maria Rafaela de Jesus⁶ Peres, Jose Domingo del Carmen⁵, Juan Francisco⁴, Cecilia³ Delgado, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Leslie Jane Mayer** Private, daughter of William Mayer and Martha Cline. She was born Private.

Children of Clarence Von Bergen and Leslie Mayer are:

- 3113 i. Alison Noelle¹² Von Bergen, born Private.
- 3114 ii. Beth Anne Von Bergen, born Private.

2834. Linda Marie¹¹ Manchaca (Patrick¹⁰ Menchaca, Lena⁹ Sepulveda, Inez⁸ Cruz, Isabel⁷ Van Ness, Maria Isabel⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Rudolf Wernecke** Private, son of Rudolph Wernecke and Laura Lehmann. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Manchaca and Kenneth Wernecke are:

- 3115 i. Daryl Alan¹² Wernecke, born Private.
- 3116 ii. Kris Noel Wernecke, born Private.

2837. Martina Hille¹¹ McClellan (Rudolph Matthews¹⁰, Rodolfo Matthew⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph Anthony James⁷, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **James Michael Dolezel** Private, son of Steve Dolezel and Vivian Isselhardt. He was born Private.

Children of Martina McClellan and James Dolezel are:

- 3117 i. Valentine Elisa¹² Dolezel, born Private.
- 3118 ii. Emmeline Leah Dolezel, born Private.

2841. Margaret Feliz¹¹ Zamora (Phillip Eugene¹⁰, Elodia⁹ McClellan, Joseph⁸, Joseph Anthony James⁷, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Jerry Eddy Larrumbide** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Margaret Zamora and Jerry Larrumbide is:

- 3119 i. Andrea Marie¹² Larrumbide, born Private.

2842. Phillip Anthony¹¹ Zamora (Phillip Eugene¹⁰, Elodia⁹ McClellan, Joseph⁸, Joseph Anthony James⁷, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Georgina Theresa Burg** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Phillip Zamora and Georgina Burg are:

- 3120 i. Lauren Arlene¹² Zamora, born Private.
- 3121 ii. Phillip Anthony Zamora, Jr., born Private.
- 3122 iii. Christina Marie Zamora, born Private.

2843. Phillip Angel¹¹ Zamora (Phillip Eugene¹⁰, Elodia⁹ McClellan, Joseph⁸, Joseph Anthony James⁷, Maria Josefa de las Nieves⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Julie Annette Palmer** Private, daughter of Boyd Jr. and Rena Lankford. She was born Private.

Children of Phillip Zamora and Julie Palmer are:

- 3123 i. Corey Phillip¹² Zamora, born Private.
- 3124 ii. Julieann Nichole Zamora, born Private.

2846. Albert James¹¹ Rodriguez (Benita Rosa¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Lourie M Cousineau** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Brenda Schock** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Albert Rodriguez and Lourie Cousineau is:

- + 3125 i. Jeannie Rae¹² Rodriguez, born Private.

Child of Albert Rodriguez and Brenda Schock is:

- 3126 i. Joseph James¹² Rodriguez, born Private.

2847. Elisa¹¹ Rodriguez (Benita Rosa¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Enrique Briones Estrada** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elisa Rodriguez and Enrique Estrada are:

- 3127 i. Eric James Rodriguez¹² Estrada, born Private.
- 3128 ii. Elayne Dolores Rodriguez Estrada, born Private.
- 3129 iii. Evan Michael Rodriguez Estrada, born Private.

2848. Renee¹¹ Rodriguez (Benita Rosa¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Dolone Williams** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Loretta A Martinez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Renee Rodriguez and Dolone Williams are:

- 3130 i. Roman Rene¹² Rodriguez, born Private.
- 3131 ii. Rae Ann Rodriguez, born Private.

Child of Renee Rodriguez and Loretta Martinez is:

- 3132 i. Judith Danielle¹² Rodriguez, born Private.

2849. Andres Ricardo¹¹ Rodriguez (Benita Rosa¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado,

Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Patricia L Zavala** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Andres Rodriguez and Patricia Zavala are:

- 3133 i. Julia Z.¹² Rodriguez, born Private.
- 3134 ii. Michael Edward Z. Rodriguez, born Private.
- 3135 iii. Sarah Z. Rodriguez, born Private.

2850. Alfredo¹¹ Rodriguez (Benita Rosa¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Angela M Fertitta** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Alfredo Rodriguez and Angela Fertitta is:

- 3136 i. Sofia Sarah Marie¹² Rodriguez, born Private.

2851. Debra Jean¹¹ Porter (Juan Huizar¹⁰, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Gilberto Luera** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Debra Porter and Gilberto Luera is:

- 3137 i. Jessica Juliet¹² Porter, born Private.

2853. Rose Marie Porter¹¹ Flores (Francisca¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Sijifredo Alviar, Sr.** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Eduardo M Molina** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Juan Barocio, Jr.** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Rudolfo Martinez, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rose Flores and Sijifredo Alviar are:

- + 3138 i. Sijifredo Flores¹² Alviar, Jr, born Private.
- + 3139 ii. Sheena Marie Alviar, born Private.

Children of Rose Flores and Eduardo Molina are:

- + 3140 i. Minerva Misty¹² Molina, born Private.
- 3141 ii. Ricci Lynn Flores, born Private.

Child of Rose Flores and Juan Barocio is:

- 3142 i. Juan¹² Barocio III, born Private.

Child of Rose Flores and Rudolfo Martinez is:

- 3143 i. Rudi Angel¹² Flores, born Private.

2854. Frances Marie¹¹ Uranga (Francisca¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Tyler Lee Alexander** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Frances Uranga and Tyler Alexander are:

- 3144 i. Carolyn Alice¹² Alexander, born Private.
- 3145 ii. Katherine Marie Alexander, born Private.

2855. Dominic Porter¹¹ Venzor (Francisca¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Ann Colon** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Janie Rivera** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Ester Ramos** Private. She was born Private. He married **(4) Martina Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dominic Venzor and Mary Colon are:

- 3146 i. Dominic Colon¹² Venzor, Jr, born Private.
- 3147 ii. Alexandra Colon Venzor, born Private.
- 3148 iii. Allen Michael Colon Venzor, born Private.

Child of Dominic Venzor and Janie Rivera is:

- 3149 i. Jesus David Rivera¹² Venzor, born Private.

Children of Dominic Venzor and Ester Ramos are:

- 3150 i. Julian Tristan¹² Venzor, born Private.
- 3151 ii. Miranda Leanne Venzor, born Private.

Child of Dominic Venzor and Martina Unknown is:

- 3152 i. Gia Lee¹² Venzor, born Private.

2856. Manuel Porter¹¹ Salazar, Sr. (Rita¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Mary Ann Castillo** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sherry Katherine Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Manuel Salazar and Mary Castillo are:

- 3153 i. Manuel Porter¹² Salazar, Jr., born Private.
- + 3154 ii. Savanna Marie Salazar, born Private.
- 3155 iii. Matthew Jacob Salazar, born Private.

Children of Manuel Salazar and Sherry Smith are:

- 3156 i. Sierra Katherine¹² Salazar, born Private.
- 3157 ii. Nathan James Salazar, born Private.

2857. Michael Porter¹¹ Salazar (Rita¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Herlinda Mascorro** Private, daughter of Isabel Mascorro and Natividad Castillo. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Salazar and Herlinda Mascorro are:

- + 3158 i. Grace Lynn¹² Salazar, born Private.
- 3159 ii. Michael Jonathan Salazar, born Private.
- 3160 iii. Abigail Marie Salazar, born Private.

2858. Robert Porter¹¹ Salazar (Rita¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Beatrice Jimenez** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Angie Gonzales** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Salazar and Beatrice Jimenez are:

- + 3161 i. Marissa¹² Salazar, born Private.
- 3162 ii. Robert Salazar II, born Private.

Child of Robert Salazar and Angie Gonzales is:

- 3163 i. Anastasia Natasha¹² Salazar, born Private.

2859. Naomi Ruth¹¹ Salazar (Rita¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Andrew Rodriguez Moya** Private, son of Joe Moya and Carmen Rodriguez. He was born Private. She married **(2) Jerry Gonzales** Private, son of John Gonzales and Adelina Martinez. He was born Private. She married **(3) Mario Ramos** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Steve Quistano** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Naomi Salazar and Andrew Moya are:

- 3164 i. Daniel Salazar¹² Moya, born Private.
- + 3165 ii. Melissa Ann Salazar Moya, born Private.

Children of Naomi Salazar and Jerry Gonzales are:

- 3166 i. Jerry John¹² Gonzales, born Private.
- 3167 ii. Robin Nicole Gonzales, born Private.

Child of Naomi Salazar and Mario Ramos is:

- 3168 i. Rick Anthony¹² Salazar, born Private.

Child of Naomi Salazar and Steve Quistano is:

- 3169 i. Naomi Ruth Salazar¹² Quistano, born Private.

2860. Jesusa Anna¹¹ Chavez (Rita¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Leonard B Estrada** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Ernest Morrisroe** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Mark Anthony Flores** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jesusa Chavez and Leonard Estrada are:

- + 3170 i. Steven Joel¹² Estrada, born Private.
- + 3171 ii. Pricilla Chavez Estrada, born Private.

Child of Jesusa Chavez and Ernest Morrisroe is:

- 3172 i. Katherine Ann¹² Moorisroe, born Private.

Child of Jesusa Anna Chavez is:

- 3173 i. Christinia¹² Chavez, born Private.

Child of Jesusa Chavez and Mark Flores is:

- 3174 i. Amanda Lyshea¹² Flores, born Private.

2861. Angelita¹¹ Chavez (Rita¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Ernest Medina** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Angelita Chavez and Ernest Medina are:

- 3175 i. Kimberly Ann¹² Medina, born Private.
- 3176 ii. Ernest Medina, Jr., born Private.
- 3177 iii. Christopher Luis Medina, born Private.
- 3178 iv. Joseph Isaac Medina, born Private.

2862. Monica Porter¹¹ Chavez (Rita¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(2) Alfred Hernandez Jr.** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Miguel Levin** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Monica Porter Chavez is:

- 3179 i. Katherine Porter¹² Rayos, born Private.

Children of Monica Chavez and Alfred Jr. are:

- 3180 i. Rebecca Lee¹² Hernandez, born Private.
- 3181 ii. Denise Marie Hernandez, born Private.

Child of Monica Porter Chavez is:

- 3182 i. Anthony Vince¹² Gonzales II, born Private.

Child of Monica Chavez and Miguel Levin is:
3183 i. Piper Kay¹² Levin, born Private.

2863. Marivel Porter¹¹ Tamayo (Irene¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Gregory John Davidson, Jr.** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Timothy Allen Bruner** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marivel Tamayo and Gregory Davidson are:

- 3184 i. Maricella Jo Tamayo¹² Davidson, born Private.
- + 3185 ii. Clarissa Irene Davidson, born Private.
- 3186 iii. Gregory John Tamayo Davidson, born Private.

Child of Marivel Tamayo and Timothy Bruner is:
3187 i. Maria Ann Tamayo¹² Bruner, born Private.

2864. Joseph Porter¹¹ Tamayo III (Irene¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Leticia Diaz** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Tamayo and Leticia Diaz are:

- 3188 i. Valerie Nicole¹² Tamayo, born Private.
- 3189 ii. Joel Anthony Diaz Tamayo, born Private.

2865. Florence Porter¹¹ Tamayo (Irene¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Jeff Voshell** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) John Young** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Michael Feinhold** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Florence Tamayo and Jeff Voshell are:

- 3190 i. Marina Maria Tamayo¹² Voshell, born Private.
- 3191 ii. Le Asia Jae Tamayo Voshell, born Private.

Children of Florence Tamayo and John Young are:

- 3192 i. Marisol Enemecia Tamayo¹² Young, born Private.
- 3193 ii. Jon Monica Tamayo Young, born Private.

Child of Florence Tamayo and Michael Feinhold is:
3194 i. Chass Alexander Lee Tamayo¹² Young, born Private.

2866. Veronica Jo Porter¹¹ Tamayo (Irene¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Carlos Zamora** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Charles Christopher Peterson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Veronica Tamayo and Carlos Zamora are:

- + 3195 i. Toni Rene¹² Zamora, born Private.
- + 3196 ii. Samantha Irene Zamora, born Private.
- 3197 iii. Tiffany Rae Zamora, born Private.

Children of Veronica Tamayo and Charles Peterson are:

- 3198 i. Charlie Kristina Tamayo¹² Peterson, born Private.
- 3199 ii. Brandon Michael Tamayo Peterson, born Private.

2867. Dorothy Ann Porter¹¹ Tamayo (Irene¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Gregory John Davidson, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dorothy Tamayo and Gregory Davidson are:

- 3200 i. Emilio Robert Tamayo¹² Davidson, born Private.
- 3201 ii. Miguel Thomas Tamayo Davidson, born Private.

2868. Ruben Porter¹¹ Rios, Jr. (Ella Huizar¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Christina G Pacheco** Private, daughter of Alvino Pacheco and Alicia Gonzales. She was born Private. He married **(2) Diana Luna** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ruben Rios and Christina Pacheco are:

- + 3202 i. Christian Pacheco¹² Rios, born Private.
- 3203 ii. Jacob Pacheco Rios, born Private.

Child of Ruben Rios and Diana Luna is:

- 3204 i. Delila Samantha Luna¹² Rios, born Private.

2869. Kim Porter¹¹ Rios (Ella Huizar¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Dolores San Miguel** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kim Rios and Dolores San Miguel are:

- 3205 i. Jeffrey Alexander¹² Rios, born Private.
- 3206 ii. Kim Porter Rios, born Private.
- 3207 iii. Joben Rios, born Private.

2870. Israel Porter¹¹ Rios (Ella Huizar¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Debbie Rodriguez** Private, daughter of Mario Rodriguez and Rosa Uriegas. She was born Private.

Children of Israel Rios and Debbie Rodriguez are:

- 3208 i. Danielle Joy Rodriguez¹² Rios, born Private.
- 3209 ii. Israel Rodriguez Rios II, born Private.
- 3210 iii. Gabriel Lynn Rios, born Private.

2871. Noah Patrick Porter¹¹ Rios (Ella Huizar¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Cynthia Romero** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Noah Rios and Cynthia Romero are:

- 3211 i. Breanna Lynn¹² Rios, born Private.
- 3212 ii. Johnathon Lewis Romero Rios, born Private.

2873. Deitra Renae¹¹ Porter (Rojelio Huizar¹⁰, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Brian Gomez** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Deitra Porter and Brian Gomez is:

- 3213 i. Alyssa Jayde¹² Gomez, born Private.

2876. Ida Porter¹¹ Morales (Alicia Huizar¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born February 26, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²³⁸⁷, and died November 11, 1994. She married **Raymond Gordon Briones, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ida Morales and Raymond Briones are:

- 3214 i. Raymundo Gordan¹² Briones, Jr., born Private.
- 3215 ii. Monica Antoniette Briones, born Private.
- 3216 iii. Cassandra Alicia Briones, born Private.

2877. Paul Isaac¹¹ Morales (Alicia Huizar¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **(1) Yvonne Guzman** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Ruby Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Paul Morales and Yvonne Guzman is:

- 3217 i. Jennifer Marie Guzman¹² Morales, born Private.

Children of Paul Morales and Ruby Smith are:

- 3218 i. Ashley Lynn¹² Morales, born Private.
- 3219 ii. Paul Issac Morales, Jr., born Private.

2878. April Demetria Porter¹¹ Berry (Alicia Huizar¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Donald Ray Harris II** Private. He was born Private.

Children of April Berry and Donald Harris are:

- 3220 i. Samantha Elizabeth Berry¹² Harris, born Private.
- 3221 ii. Iris Berry Harris, born Private.
- 3222 iii. Donald Ray Harris III, born Private.

2879. Mae Demetrias¹¹ Berry (Alicia Huizar¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Gabriel Hernandez, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mae Berry and Gabriel Hernandez are:

- 3223 i. Ida Gabriela¹² Hernandez, born Private.
- 3224 ii. Gabriel Hernandez, Jr., born Private.
- 3225 iii. Bianca Senovia Hernandez, born Private.

2880. Irene Kay¹¹ Berry (Alicia Huizar¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Billy Babcock** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Timothy Hopping** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Irene Berry and Billy Babcock are:

- 3226 i. Jason Glenn¹² Porter, born Private.
- 3227 ii. Frisco Antonio Berry Babcock, born Private.

Children of Irene Berry and Timothy Hopping are:

- 3228 i. Austin Paul Berry¹² Hopping, born Private.
- 3229 ii. Stormy Ida Kristen Berry Hopping, born Private.

2881. Sunshine Marie Herrera¹¹ Porter (Henry Huizar¹⁰, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Joshia Michael Farris** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sunshine Porter and Joshia Farris are:

- 3230 i. Joshua Steven Porter¹² Farris, born Private.
- 3231 ii. Josea Porter Farris, born Private.
- 3232 iii. Jaden David Porter Farris, born Private.

2883. Isah Aphrodite¹¹ Hernandez (Margie Huizar¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(2) Jesse Eugene Panagopoulos** Private, son of Emilio Panagopoulos and Ramona Torres. He was born Private.

Child of Isah Aphrodite Hernandez is:

- 3233 i. Ida Anis¹² Hernandez, born Private.

Children of Isah Hernandez and Jesse Panagopoulos are:

- 3234 i. Lyric Hernandez¹² Panagopoulos, born Private.
- 3235 ii. Delilah Hernandez Panagopoulos, born Private.

2884. Abraham Lee Damacios¹¹ Horta (Margie Huizar¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Cindy Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Abraham Horta and Cindy Unknown is:

- 3236 i. Lillie Jean Monet¹² Horta, born Private.

2885. Leslie Monet¹¹ Horta (Margie Huizar¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)²³⁸⁷ was born July 13, 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{2387,2387}, and died August 11, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(1) Eric Hallorman** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Carlos Flores** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Sergio A Valdez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Leslie Horta and Eric Hallorman are:

- 3237 i. Melanie Monet Horta¹² Hallorman, born Private.
- 3238 ii. Emilie Monica Horta Hallorman, born Private.

Child of Leslie Horta and Carlos Flores is:

- 3239 i. Chloe Renae Horta¹² Flores, born Private.

Child of Leslie Horta and Sergio Valdez is:

- 3240 i. Damien Horta¹² Valdez, born Private.

2886. Michelle Alexandria¹¹ Porter (Davy Huizar¹⁰, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Miguel Villegas** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Michelle Porter and Miguel Villegas are:

- 3241 i. Alexandra Ann Porter¹² Villegas, born Private.

- 3242 ii. Dartagnan Angel Porter Villegas, born Private.
- 3243 iii. Aramis Porter Villegas, born Private.

2887. Holly Ann¹¹ Porter (Davy Huizar¹⁰, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Vincent Tristan** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Sammy Moncada** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Holly Porter and Vincent Tristan is:

- 3244 i. Julisa Nicole Porter¹² Tristan, born Private.

Child of Holly Porter and Sammy Moncada is:

- 3245 i. Alyssa Marie Porter¹² Moncada, born Private.

2888. Stephanie¹¹ Porter (Davy Huizar¹⁰, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Alex Gavin** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Stephanie Porter and Alex Gavin is:

- 3246 i. Katalia Shay Porter¹² Gavin, born Private.

2893. Lorraine Marie¹¹ Morales (Socorro Simona¹⁰ Reyes, Antonia⁹ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁸ Esparza, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **William Earl Seehausen** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lorraine Morales and William Seehausen are:

- 3247 i. William Richard¹² Seehausen, born Private.
- 3248 ii. Steven Earl Seehausen, born Private.

2894. David Richard¹¹ Morales (Socorro Simona¹⁰ Reyes, Antonia⁹ Rosas, Maria De Jesus⁸ Esparza, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Lilly Ann Talamantez Rios** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Morales and Lilly Rios are:

- 3249 i. David Anthony¹² Morales, born Private.
- 3250 ii. Vanessa Morales, born Private.

2915. Melissa¹¹ Moss (Paul Robert¹⁰, Estela⁹ Esparza, Antonio⁸, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Joseph Bennefield** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Melissa Moss and Joseph Bennefield is:

3251 i. Kandis¹² Bennefield, born Private.

2929. Robert¹¹ Fontenot (Beatrice Ruth¹⁰ Rossi, Beatrice⁹ Esparza, Manuel Carmen Coy⁸, Manuel⁷, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Anita Funk** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Fontenot and Anita Funk are:

- 3252 i. Kayla Nicole¹² Fontenot, born Private.
- 3253 ii. Ashley Michelle Fontenot, born Private.

2943. Gloria Sophia¹¹ Cantu (Susie¹⁰ Rodriguez, Josefa⁹ Luna, Guadalupe⁸ Leal, Manuel⁷, Maria Sinforosa⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Ignacio Hernandez** Private. He was born 1939²³⁸⁸, and died June 24, 1998 in Lewisville, Denton Co., Texas²³⁸⁹.

Children of Gloria Cantu and Ignacio Hernandez are:

- + 3254 i. Mark Andrew¹² Hernandez, born Private.
- 3255 ii. Bernard Gabriel Hernandez, born Private. He married Leslie A Noltner Private; born Private.
- 3256 iii. David Joseph Hernandez, born Private.
- + 3257 iv. Amy Katherine Hernandez, born Private.

2969. Ernest Martin¹¹ Bruni III (Ernesto¹⁰, Ernesto⁹, Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Patty Castillon** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernest Bruni and Patty Castillon are:

- 3258 i. Sarah Alice¹² Bruni, born Private.
- 3259 ii. Ernest Martin Bruni IV, born Private.

2973. Shelly Mari¹¹ Summers (Evelyn¹⁰ Bruni, Ernesto⁹, Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **(1) Harry Sames III** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Roberto Gutierrez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Shelly Summers and Harry Sames are:

- 3260 i. Evelyn¹² Ashley, born Private.
- 3261 ii. Courtney Loving, born Private.

2976. Margaret¹¹ Chamberlain (Bland Edmund¹⁰, Alice Martin⁹ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO

(Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Jorge Pena** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Chamberlain and Jorge Pena are:

- 3262 i. Jorge¹² Pena, Jr., born Private.
- 3263 ii. Michelle Pena, born Private.

2977. Bland Edward¹¹ Chamberlain III (Bland Edmund¹⁰, Alice Martin⁹ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Maria Victoria Larios** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bland Chamberlain and Maria Larios are:

- 3264 i. Bland Edward¹² Chamberlain IV, born Private.
- 3265 ii. Erica Chamberlain, born Private.

2978. Karen¹¹ Chamberlain (Bland Edmund¹⁰, Alice Martin⁹ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Hugo Lara** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Karen Chamberlain and Hugo Lara is:

- 3266 i. Hugo¹² Lara, Jr., born Private.

2980. James Nestor¹¹ Gallaher, Jr. (Alice Marie¹⁰ Chamberlain, Alice Martin⁹ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Doris M. Rogriguez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Gallaher and Doris Rogriguez are:

- 3267 i. James Nestor¹² Gallagher III, born Private.
- 3268 ii. Michael Victor Gallaher, born Private.

2981. Frederick Ernest¹¹ Gallagher (Alice Marie¹⁰ Chamberlain, Alice Martin⁹ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Tracy Stone** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Frederick Gallagher and Tracy Stone is:

- 3269 i. Michael¹² James, born Private.

2982. Alice Martin¹¹ Gallaher (Alice Marie¹⁰ Chamberlain, Alice Martin⁹ Bruni, Antonio Henry⁸, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado,

Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Ronald Wayne Keys** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Alice Gallaher and Ronald Keys is:

- 3270 i. Ronald¹² Wayne, Jr., born Private.

3032. Lisa Adela¹¹ Guerra (Manuel¹⁰, Herlinda⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **John Stevens** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lisa Guerra and John Stevens are:

- 3271 i. Jesse Manuel¹² Stevens, born Private.
3272 ii. Brian William Stevens, born Private.
3273 iii. Michael James Stevens, born Private.
3274 iv. Aaron Daniel Stevens, born Private.

3046. Melissa Estella¹¹ Hale (Sylvia Yolanda¹⁰ Barreda, Olga⁹ Ramirez, Herlinda Henry⁸ Bruni, Maria Consolacion⁷ Henry, Maria de la Consolacion⁶ Arocha, Encarnacion de⁵ Urrutia, Maria Ignacia Polonia⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Roberto M. Flores, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Melissa Hale and Roberto Flores is:

- 3275 i. Melissa¹² Ester, born Private.

3071. Robert¹¹ Rubio III (Lydia¹⁰ Phillips, Mary Helen⁹ Saucedo, Antonio G.⁸ Saucedo, Sr., Adolfo Tarin⁷ Saucedo, Maria Antonia⁶ Tarin, Jose Vicente del Carmel Nasario⁵, Juana Isidora⁴ Leal, Joaquín³, Leonor² Delgado, Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private.

Child of Robert Rubio III is:

- 3276 i. Robert (IV)¹² Rubio, born Private.

3105. Devin Ramsay Seguin¹¹ Green (Kathy Lee¹¹ Seguin, Albert¹⁰, Albert⁹, Alberto A.⁸, Mariano⁷, Antonio⁶, Jose Mariano Tomas⁵, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Grace Travis** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Devin Green and Grace Travis are:

- 3277 i. Joanna Nichole¹² Green, born Private.
3278 ii. Evelyn Green, born Private.

Generation No. 12

3125. Jeannie Rae¹² Rodriguez (Albert James¹¹, Benita Rosa¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵

Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Unknown** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Jeannie Rodriguez and Unknown is:

- 3279 i. Pheobie Lee Rodriguez¹³ Unknown, born Private.

3138. Sijifredo Flores¹² Alviar, Jr (Rose Marie Porter¹¹ Flores, Francisca¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Jalisha Monk** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Sijifredo Alviar and Jalisha Monk are:

- 3280 i. Jahaim Troy Monk¹³ Alviar, born Private.
3281 ii. Souvinah Angel Monk Alviar, born Private.

3139. Sheena Marie¹² Alviar (Rose Marie Porter¹¹ Flores, Francisca¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Pedro Herrera** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sheena Alviar and Pedro Herrera are:

- 3282 i. Hailey Marie Alviar¹³ Herrera, born Private.
3283 ii. Pedro Alonzo Alviar Herrera, Jr, born Private.

3140. Minerva Misty¹² Molina (Rose Marie Porter¹¹ Flores, Francisca¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Orbelin Mendoza** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Minerva Molina and Orbelin Mendoza are:

- 3284 i. Sonny Alejandro¹³ Molina, born Private.
3285 ii. Jason Xavier Molina, born Private.

3154. Savanna Marie¹² Salazar (Manuel Porter¹¹, Rita¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Fernando Adam Fernandez** Private, son of Fernando Fernandez and Margaret Martinez. He was born Private.

Children of Savanna Salazar and Fernando Fernandez are:

- 3286 i. Sarina Salazar¹³ Fernandez, born Private.
3287 ii. Adam Salazar Fernandez, Jr, born Private.

3158. Grace Lynn¹² Salazar (Michael Porter¹¹, Rita¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado,

Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Unknown Jalynn** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Grace Salazar and Unknown Jalynn is:

- 3288 i. Keira¹³ Jalynn, born Private.

3161. Marissa¹² Salazar (Robert Porter¹¹, Rita¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private.

Children of Marissa Salazar are:

- 3289 i. Noah Seth¹³ Salazar, born Private.
3290 ii. Mary Ann Salazar, born Private.

Child of Marissa Salazar is:

- 3291 i. Victoria¹³ Salazar, born Private.

3165. Melissa Ann Salazar¹² Moya (Naomi Ruth¹¹ Salazar, Rita¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Jason Unknown** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Melissa Moya and Jason Unknown are:

- 3292 i. Alexis Marie¹³ Moya, born Private.
3293 ii. Anthony Jerry Casarez, born Private.
3294 iii. Lillian Carlee Casarez, born Private.

3170. Steven Joel¹² Estrada (Jesusa Anna¹¹ Chavez, Rita¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private.

Child of Steven Joel Estrada is:

- 3295 i. Randolph Joel¹³ Estrada, born Private.

3171. Pricilla Chavez¹² Estrada (Jesusa Anna¹¹ Chavez, Rita¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private.

Child of Pricilla Chavez Estrada is:

- 3296 i. Jacob Anthony¹³ Estrada, born Private.

3185. Clarissa Irene¹² Davidson (Marivel Porter¹¹ Tamayo, Irene¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A)

was born Private. She married **Reginald Eugene Harris** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Clarissa Davidson and Reginald Harris is:

- 3297 i. Isaac Joseph¹³ Harris, born Private.

3195. Toni Rene¹² Zamora (Veronica Jo Porter¹¹ Tamayo, Irene¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Joshua Weber** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Toni Zamora and Joshua Weber are:

- 3298 i. Cameron Joshua Zamora¹³ Weber, born Private.
3299 ii. Kadin Christopher Zamora Weber, born Private.

3196. Samantha Irene¹² Zamora (Veronica Jo Porter¹¹ Tamayo, Irene¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Charlie King** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Samantha Zamora and Charlie King is:

- 3300 i. Mcoy James Lee¹³ King, born Private.

3202. Christian Pacheco¹² Rios (Ruben Porter¹¹, Ella Huizar¹⁰ Porter, Irene⁹ Huizar, Francisco Esparza⁸, Juana⁷ Esparza, Melchora Lusiana⁶ Leal, Juana Francisca⁵ Delgado, Gaspar⁴, Juan Jose Amador³, Juan², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Daisy Rivera** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Christian Rios and Daisy Rivera is:

- 3301 i. Adelaide Rivera¹³ Rios, born Private.

3254. Mark Andrew¹² Hernandez (Gloria Sophia¹¹ Cantu, Susie¹⁰ Rodriguez, Josefa⁹ Luna, Guadalupe⁸ Leal, Manuel⁷, Maria Sinforosa⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. He married **Melissa Y. Solis** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Mark Hernandez and Melissa Solis is:

- 3302 i. Mathew Nash¹³ Hernandez, born Private.

3257. Amy Katherine¹² Hernandez (Gloria Sophia¹¹ Cantu, Susie¹⁰ Rodriguez, Josefa⁹ Luna, Guadalupe⁸ Leal, Manuel⁷, Maria Sinforosa⁶ Ruiz, Maria Fernanda Isabel de la Ascencion⁵ Seguin, Juana Maria Francisca⁴ Flores, Gertrudis Juana Isabel³ Delgado, Francisco², Lucas¹, DELGADO (Canary Islanders)^A) was born Private. She married **Raul C Barbosa** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Amy Hernandez and Raul Barbosa is:

- 3303 i. Enrique Ignacio¹³ Barbosa, born Private.

Endnotes

1. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, 149, 160, 171.
2. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
3. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, 78, 149, 160, 171.
4. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 337.
5. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96, 149, 171.
6. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 336.
7. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 22.
8. Samuel M. Buck, *Yanaguana's Successors*, (copyright 1980, Robert M. Benavides), p. 62.
9. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96, 149, 171.
10. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 336.
11. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1593, gives her age as 37 years old.
12. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
13. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 117.
14. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 45, Book 2, Entry 117.
15. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
16. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 89.
17. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 78, 160, 172.
18. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 337.
19. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 92.
20. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 333.
21. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 78, 160, 172.
22. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 65, age not given.
23. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 45, Book 2, Entry 65.
24. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1, age given as 6 days old.
25. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 199.
26. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 45, Book 2, Entry 199.
27. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 73.
28. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 240.
29. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 46, Book 2, Entry 240.
30. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 243, gives his age as 18 years old .
31. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 145.
32. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78, 172.
33. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 353.
34. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 46, Book 2, Entry 353.
35. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78, 172.
36. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
37. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172, gives marriage date as 1755.
38. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
39. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), She states that she is 24 years old and a native of the presidio de Bexar.
40. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, 63, 149, 171, 194.
41. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 337.
42. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
43. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 332, gives his age as 13 on November 8, 1730.
44. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, 149, 171.
45. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 65.
46. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149, gives year as 1751 .
47. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 42.

48. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
49. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, 63, 99, 171, 194.
50. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 675.
51. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61.
52. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 33, 149.
53. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 620.
54. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 33, 149.
55. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 121.
56. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 149.
57. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 23.
58. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 219.
59. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 48, Book 2, Entry 219.
60. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 262.
61. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 100, 194.
62. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 225.
63. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 329.
64. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63.
65. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 416.
66. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 191.
67. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 470.
68. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
69. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 337.
70. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 356.
71. may have married second Joaquin Orendain.
72. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 46a, marriage record states: Domingo Delgado to Josefa Leal, legitimate daughter of Jaun Leal Goras and his wife, Ana Santos.
73. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), Book 1, Entry 46.
74. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
75. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95, 96, 160.
76. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 49.
77. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96, 171.
78. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 266.
79. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
80. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 138.
81. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 415.
82. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 189.
83. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
84. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 7.
85. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 46, Book 2, Entry 7.
86. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
87. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 89.
88. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
89. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 39, Book 1, entry 89.
90. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 72.
91. Frederick C. Chabot, *San Antonio and Its Beginnings 1691-1731*, (Naylor Printing Company, Copyright 1931), p. 130.
92. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
93. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 407.
94. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
95. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 5.
96. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
97. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 292.
98. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 355.
99. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
100. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 308.
101. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 308, gives her age as 3 months old.
102. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 20.
103. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 45, Book 2, Entry 20.
104. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 80, 172.
105. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 739.
106. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 171.
107. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 122.
108. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 21, Book 1, Entry 122.

109. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 164, 171.
110. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 15.
111. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 80.
112. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 108.
113. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 21, Book 2, Entry 108.
114. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 80, 171.
115. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 487, repeated # 492.
116. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 941.
117. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 47, Book 3, Entry 941.
118. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172, 173, 174, 219.
119. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
120. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 219.
121. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 462.
122. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 48, Book 3, Entry 462.
123. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 219.
124. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1677.
125. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 14.
126. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
127. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 530.
128. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 227, Book 3, Entry 530.
129. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
130. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 21.
131. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 646.
132. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 48, Book 3, Entry 646.
133. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 756.
134. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 46, Book 3, Entry 756.
135. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 925.
136. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 47, Book 3, Entry 925, gives child's name as Juana Francisca.
137. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 994.
138. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 47, Book 3, Entry 994.
139. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1081.
140. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 46, Book 3, Entry 1081.
141. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1552.
142. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 47, Book 3, Entry 1552.
143. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102, 105.
144. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 103, 105.
145. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 72.
146. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 452.
147. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
148. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 96.
149. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
150. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 241.
151. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 172.
152. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
153. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 242.
154. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
155. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 193.
156. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 306.
157. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
158. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 283, gives his age as 4 months old.
159. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 283.
160. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 425.
161. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
162. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 202.
163. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 191.
164. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, 99, 202, came to San Antonio from Saltillo, in about 1754.
165. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 106.
166. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 172.

167. Census of the citizens of San Antonio de Béxar, Dec. 31, 1793. #229
168. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
169. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 49, listed incorrectly.
170. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
171. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 57.
172. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 108.
173. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, listed incorrectly.
174. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
175. San Fernando Cathedral Church Records of Baptism, Confirmations, Marriage, Death and Burial Records; San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. San Fernando Burial Record #202 of 1808.
176. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102, 172.
177. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 56.
178. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 60.
179. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 130.
180. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 304.
181. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 423.
182. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 333, gives her age as 10 days old.
183. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 457.
184. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102.
185. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 364, gives his age as 3 days old.
186. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 522.
187. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 409.
188. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 610.
189. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 692.
190. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 920.
191. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1014.
192. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168, 172.
193. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1799.), # 152, gives his age as 47 years old.
194. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 164.
195. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 8, Book 2, Entry 164.
196. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168, 172.
197. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1799.), # 152, gives her age as 42 years old.
198. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 238.
199. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 421.
200. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 46, Book 3, Entry 421.
201. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1799.), # 152, gives his age as 21 years old.
202. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 732.
203. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 48, Book 3, Entry 732.
204. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1021.
205. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 45, Book 3, Entry 1021.
206. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1799.), # 152, gives his age as 10 years old.
207. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1167.
208. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 45, Book 3, Entry 1167.
209. San Fernando Cathedral Church Records of Baptism, Confirmations, Marriage, Death and Burial Records; San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. San Fernando Burial Record #943, 1783. The child was 10 days old.
210. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 17.
211. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 48, Book 4, Entry 17.
212. San Fernando Cathedral Church Records of Baptism, Confirmations, Marriage, Death and Burial Records; San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. San Fernando Death Records, #1519, states the child was 7 days old when she died.
213. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 107.
214. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 48, Book 4, Entry 107.
215. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
216. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 132.
217. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 45, Book 2, Entry 132, gives the year as 1745.
218. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.

219. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 169, killed by indians.
220. San Fernando Cathedral Church Records of Baptism, Confirmations, Marriage, Death and Burial Records; San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. San Fernando Cathedral marriage records, 1768.
221. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
222. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 48, Book 3, Entry 302.
223. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
224. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168, 172.
225. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 443.
226. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 47, Book 2, Entry 443.
227. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168, 172.
228. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
229. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 145.
230. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 168, 172.
231. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
232. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1161.
233. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 46, Book 3, Entry 1161.
234. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
235. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1236.
236. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 45, Book 3, Entry 1236.
237. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
238. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 108.
239. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 108.
240. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 42.
241. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 638.
242. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 419.
243. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 153, 168.
244. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 924.
245. Jack Jackson, in Los Mestenos, page 72, calls her Simon arocha's sister, but John O. Leal, Bexar archivist, identifies her as the daughter of Simon.
246. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 153, 168.
247. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 340.
248. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 477.
249. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 714.
250. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 805.
251. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 626, gives his age as 8 days old.
252. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 870.
253. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 665, gives her age as 12 days old.
254. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 968.
255. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1050.
256. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 890, gives his age as 6 days old.
257. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1135.
258. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 915, gives her age as 8 days old.
259. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1215.
260. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 983, gives her age as 6 days old.
261. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1307.
262. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1393.
263. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1483.
264. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 171.
265. Jose Antonio Navarro's Historical Writings, 1853-1857, edited by David R. McDonald and Timothy M. Matovina, *Defending Mexican Valor In Texas*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1995), p. 90.
266. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 234.
267. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 346.
268. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1747, gives his age as 11 days old.
269. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 44.
270. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 219.
271. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1332.
272. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 161.
273. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 217.
274. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 106, 161, 189, 219, 255.

275. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 834, Names are translated incorrectly.
276. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1250.
277. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 189.
278. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1238.
279. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1218.
280. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 273.
281. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 100, 194.
282. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1010.
283. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1010.
284. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 194.
285. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1343.
286. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), p. 15.
287. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 354, gives her age as 21 years old.
288. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1453.
289. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 229.
290. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1664.
291. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 546.
292. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 331, gives parents names as Jose Peres and Scasesires Leal. Sicilia Delgado's mother was Leal.
293. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
294. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 132, gives his age as 35 years old.
295. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
296. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 132, gives her age as 36 years old.
297. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 436.
298. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
299. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 554.
300. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
301. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 439, gives his age as 10 days old.
302. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 687.
303. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
304. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 817.
305. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 39, 96.
306. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 636.
307. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 891.
308. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96, gives date as 1779.
309. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 949.
310. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
311. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1018.
312. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
313. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 132, gives his age as 10 years old.
314. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1151.
315. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
316. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1266.
317. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
318. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1441.
319. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
320. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 506.
321. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 45, Book 2, Entry 506.
322. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
323. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 279.
324. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 360.
325. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1198.
326. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 46, Book 3, Entry 1198.
327. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1320.
328. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 45, Book 3, Entry 1320.
329. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1669.
330. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 47, Book 3, Entry 1669.
331. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 8.
332. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 46, Book 4, Entry 8.

333. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 360.
334. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 313.
335. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 313.
336. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172, Chabot states that Maria Refugia de la Zerda married Encarnacion Delgado, this is in error.
337. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), # 156.
338. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 360.
339. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 360.
340. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1739, Father's name is given as Cambero Martines.
341. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 629.
342. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 629.
343. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 828.
344. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 47, Book 3, Entry 828.
345. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 365.
346. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 431.
347. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 663.
348. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 869.
349. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150, 174.
350. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
351. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 112, gives age as 26 years old.
352. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 124.
353. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 64, 150, 174.
354. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 112, gives her age as 20 years old.
355. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 112, gives his age as 5 years old.
356. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1398.
357. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
358. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 73.
359. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
360. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 207.
361. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
362. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 473.
363. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
364. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1877, date given as June 4, 1800. Gives her age as 10 days old.
365. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 528.
366. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
367. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 707.
368. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
369. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
370. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 769.
371. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 47, Book 4, Entry 769.
372. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
373. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 870.
374. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 47, Book 4, Entry 870.
375. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 219, gives birth date as 1766.
376. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 213.
377. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 47, Book 3, Entry 213.
378. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 219, gives birth date as 1766.
379. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 124, gives her age as 20 years old.
380. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978).
381. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 219.
382. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 124, gives his age as 28 years old.
383. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), he gives his age as 28 years old.
384. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 637.
385. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 711.
386. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.

387. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 308.
388. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 45, Book 3, Entry 308.
389. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
390. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1735, gives parents names as Bacilio Peres and Serafina Menchaca.
391. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 446.
392. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 39, Book 5, Entry 446.
393. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
394. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 219.
395. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1292.
396. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 47, Book 3, Entry 1292.
397. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 219.
398. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
399. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 354.
400. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 421.
401. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 421.
402. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
403. Elizabeth Shown Mills, *Natchitoches 1800-1826*, (Vol. IV. 1980), p. 386, # 2775.
404. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
405. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 354.
406. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 39, Book 5, Entry 354.
407. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
408. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 512.
409. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 40, Book 5, Entry 512.
410. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
411. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 59.
412. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 39, Book 6, Entry 59.
413. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
414. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 164.
415. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 39, Book 6, Entry 164.
416. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
417. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 141.
418. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102, 105.
419. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 91.
420. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102.
421. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 251.
422. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65, 102.
423. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 751.
424. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102.
425. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 897.
426. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102, gives birth date as 1778.
427. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 1600.
428. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 81.
429. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1350.
430. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), #211, gives his age as 6 years old.
431. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 386.
432. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
433. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 440.
434. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105, 190, 197.
435. Birth date estimated based on various census reports.
436. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 74, gives his age as 30 years old.
437. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1238.
438. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1238.
439. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 461.
440. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
441. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 586.
442. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
443. Elizabeth Shown Mills, *Natchitoches 1800-1826*, (Vol. IV. 1980), p. 141, # 870.
444. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
445. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 84.

446. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 105.
447. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1015.
448. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 115, list a son named Thomas and gives his age as 10 years old.
449. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1067.
450. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 65.
451. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 484.
452. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 202, gives birth date as 1759.
453. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 57.
454. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 202.
455. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Marriages, 1709-1788*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 366.
456. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 57.
457. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 151, 202.
458. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 1563.
459. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 202.
460. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 57.
461. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), po. 62, 151.
462. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 589.
463. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), pp 62, 151.
464. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 198.
465. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 141.
466. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, Chabot states on page 128, that Ermeregildo Seguin married Francisca Flores the daughter of Christoval Valdes and Maria Gertrudis de Larra.
467. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 89.
468. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 198.
469. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, footnote 222.
470. *Los Bexareños Genealogical Register*, Volume IV No. 2, Census of San Fernando de Bexar for 1817 p. 81.
471. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), #1005.
472. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1005.
473. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1255.
474. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 191, Book 3, Entry 1255.
475. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
476. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), p. 6.
477. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1774.
478. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 190, Book 3, Entry 1774.
479. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
480. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), 1507.
481. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 65.
482. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 191, Book 4, Entry 65.
483. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1552.
484. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 235.
485. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 190, Book 4, Entry 235.
486. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
487. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 485.
488. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 190, Book 4, Entry 485.
489. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
490. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 484.
491. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 190, Book 4, Entry 484.
492. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
493. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 219.
494. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102, Chabot states that Juan Fernando married Maria Antonia de Castro.
495. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1534.
496. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102.
497. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1695.
498. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102.
499. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 608.
500. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 46, Book 3, Entry 608.
501. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives his age as 18 years old.

502. San Fernando Cathedral Church Records of Baptism, Confirmations, Marriage, Death and Burial REcords; San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Death Record #16.
503. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 31.
504. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 31.
505. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
506. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 654.
507. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 74, 172.
508. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 476.
509. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 47, Book 4, Entry 476.
510. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 539.
511. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 45, Book 4, Entry 539.
512. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 811, gives paternal grandparents as Matias Delgado and Angela de Arocha; and maternal grandparents as Francisco Rodrigues and Juana Travieso.
513. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 46, Book 4, Entry 811.
514. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 900.
515. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 47, Book 4, Entry 900.
516. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
517. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1120.
518. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 46, Book 4, Entry 1120.
519. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
520. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 102.
521. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 38, Book 5, Entry 102.
522. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
523. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 866.
524. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 46, Book 3, Entry 866.
525. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives his age as 11 years old.
526. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 18, gives his age as 50 years old.
527. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 18, gives her age as 48 years old.
528. Elizabeth Shown Mills, *Natchitoches Church Marriages 1818 - 1850*, (Mills Historical Press, Tuscaloosa, Alabama 1985), p. 10.
529. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 19, gives his age as 16 years old.
530. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1319.
531. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 46, Book 3, Entry 1319.
532. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives his age as 6 years old.
533. San Fernando Cathedral Church Records of Baptism, Confirmations, Marriage, Death and Burial REcords; San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Death and Burial records, 1854.
534. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
535. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 114.
536. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 23, Book 3, Entry 114.
537. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
538. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 203, gives fathers name as Verardo Soto.
539. Jose Felix Menchaca, *1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando*, (December 31, 1795), # 165.
540. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
541. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1174.
542. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 46, Book 4, Entry 1174.
543. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
544. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 193.
545. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 40, Book 5, Entry 193.
546. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 172.
547. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1568.
548. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 47, Book 3, Entry 1568.
549. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 152, gives her age as 2 years old.
550. Carolyn Reeves Ericson, *Nacogdoches, Gateway to Texas*, (Volume I), p. 70.

551. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 119, Fathers name not given.
552. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 40, Book 5, Entry 119.
553. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 432.
554. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
555. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1027, He was killed by Indians .
556. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 60.
557. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
558. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 1592, age not given.
559. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
560. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 929.
561. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 260.
562. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 726.
563. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
564. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 588.
565. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 153.
566. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 81.
567. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 183, gives her age as 70 years old.
568. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
569. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 153.
570. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 316.
571. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
572. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p.81.
573. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 384.
574. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
575. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 504.
576. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
577. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 607.
578. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 81.
579. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 747.
580. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
581. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 748.
582. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
583. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p.81.
584. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 198.
585. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1606.
586. *San Fernando Marriage Investigations (1772-1819)*, (translated by John Ogden Leal, Oct. 1978), gives his age as 25 years old and her age as 15.
587. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 282.
588. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 179.
589. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 68.
590. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
591. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 350.
592. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
593. John Ogden Leal, *Baptismals, Marriages and Burials of Mission San Jose Y San Miguel De Aguayo*, (Nov. 11, 1977), # 1123.
594. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
595. *1817 Census Of Mission Espada*, # 7, gives her age as 4 years old.
596. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 234.
597. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1746.
598. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 153.
599. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 234.
600. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 541, Baptismal record state last name as Leal and father unknown.
601. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 850, Baptismal record states last name as Leal and father unknown.
602. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 80, Female, married, 45 years old.
603. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1332.
604. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
605. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 156, Josefa Flores, age 33, Spaniard, married.
606. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 198, Maria Josefa Flores, age 39, Married.

607. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 273, Maria Josefa Flores, married, age 45.
608. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 10, Flores, Josefa, married to Ignacio Zepeda. Died at 52. .
609. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 735.
610. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 219, gives his age as 14 years old.
611. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 156, General Census report of the City of Bexar and its Missions: Barrios Valero, Sur Norte, Laredo, Jan 1, 1820. gives his age as 34.
612. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 198, Census Report of Bexar: Barrio de Oriente de Valero and Barrio de Norte, March 19, 1826. Gives his age as 41.
613. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 273, Census Report of Valero, July 7, 130 Bexar. Gives his age as 50 years old.
614. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 676.
615. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
616. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 775.
617. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1006, Juan Jose Texeda, spanish, 6 days old, legitimate son of Juan Ygnacio Texeda and Maria Josefa Flores. Grandparents, paternal: Juan Texeda and Gertrudes Ximenes. Grandparents, maternal: Jose Francisco Flores and Juana Padron.
618. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 566, 1 year old legitimate child of Ignacio Tejeda and Maria Flores, of this city. .
619. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1095, Thexeda, Ana Petra, spanish, 14 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Ygnacio Thexeda and Maria Josefa Flores. Grandparents, paternal: Juan Thexeda and Gertrudes Ximenes. Grandparents, maternal Don Jaun Padron and Dona Francisca Flores.
620. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 493, gives parents names as Pedro Jose Tejeda and Juana Flores .
621. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 80, gives his age as 15 years old.
622. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 29, Tejeda, Juan Jose, 24 years old, killed by indians.
623. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 442, Texeda, Juana Francisca de Jesus, spanish, 4 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Ygnacio Texeda and Maria Josefa Flores. Grandparents, paternal: Juan Jose Texeda and Maria Gertrudes Ximenes. Grandparents, maternal: Jose Francisco Flores and Juana Francisca Padron.
624. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 880, gives name as Juana Josefa Tejeda, .
625. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
626. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 489, Texeda, Pedro Jose Prudencio, spanish, age not given, legitimate son of Don Ygnacio Texeda and Dona Josefa Flores. Grandparents, paternal: Don Juan Jose Texeda and Dona Ana Gertrudes Ximenes. Grandparents, maternal: don Jose Francisco Flores and Dona Juana Franisca Padron.
627. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p.156, Pedro Jose Texeda, age 2, Spaniard, single.
628. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 663, Texeda, Juan Ygnacio Gil, spanish, 4 days old, legitimate son of Don Juan Ygnacio Texeda and Dona Josefa Flores.
629. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1206, states that he died at 1 year od age.
630. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 80, 1 year old.
631. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 273, Gavino Texeda, age 1 yr. .
632. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 194.
633. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), p. 15.
634. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 76.
635. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 194.
636. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 220.
637. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 194, gives year as 1818 .
638. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 584.
639. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 194.
640. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 604.
641. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 697.
642. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 194.
643. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 841.
644. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 163.
645. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 194.
646. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 330.
647. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1665.
648. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 532.

649. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 23.
650. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 162.
651. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 287.
652. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 177.
653. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 302.
654. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 326.
655. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 194.
656. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 677.
657. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
658. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 194.
659. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 521.
660. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 194.
661. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 129.
662. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 228, married in Mexico.
663. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 194.
664. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 333.
665. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 836.
666. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 100, 194.
667. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 310, gives Agustin Barrera's mothers name as Encarnacion Lucido.
668. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 194.
669. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 269
670. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101.
671. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 269
672. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101.
673. Bride Index Bexar County, Texas Marriage Records. p 0003
674. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101.
675. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 269
676. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1590.
677. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96, gives date as 1789 .
678. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 132, gives his age as 2 years old.
679. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
680. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1756.
681. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 10, Book 3, Entry 1756.
682. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 243.
683. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
684. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 453.
685. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
686. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 498.
687. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 578.
688. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1426.
689. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 45, Book 3, Entry 1426.
690. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1284.
691. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
692. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 837.
693. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 153.
694. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 261.
695. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 918.
696. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 989.
697. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 290.
698. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1059.
699. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
700. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 167.
701. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 47, Book 4, Entry 167.
702. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 116.
703. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157, 172.
704. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1710.
705. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157, 172.
706. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
707. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 54.
708. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
709. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 201, 261.
710. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 309.
711. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 46, Book 4, Entry 309.

712. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 201, 261.
713. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 277, (Opel. Ch.: v.1-b, p. 358).
714. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 307.
715. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157, 201, 261.
716. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 277, (Opel. Ch.: v. 2, p. 243).
717. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. II, p. 250, (Opel. Ch.: v.2, p. 282).
718. *San Fernando Baptisms 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 292.
719. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 40, Book 6, Entry 292.
720. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 118.
721. *San Fernando Baptisms 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 25, gives paternal grandparents names as Eusevio Puentes and Andres Ryena.
722. *San Fernando Baptisms 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 168.
723. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1665.
724. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1530.
725. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
726. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 112, gives age as 3 years old. Either the age is in error or their was a younger son also named Gaspar.
727. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
728. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 124.
729. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 21, Book 3, Entry 124.
730. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
731. *San Fernando Baptisms 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 81, age not given.
732. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 40, Book 5, Entry 81.
733. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
734. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
735. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 279.
736. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 64.
737. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 253, Luciano Leal to Juana Delgado, legitimate daughter of Gaspar Delgado and Maria del Carmen Ramón.
738. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
739. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 530.
740. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
741. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1491, He was killed by Indians.
742. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 68, 173, 219.
743. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 254.
744. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 86, Book 3, Entry 254.
745. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p.173, 219.
746. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1101.
747. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 227, Book 3, Entry 1101.
748. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 68, 173, 219.
749. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 68.
750. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 704.
751. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
752. *San Fernando Baptisms 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 820.
753. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 175, Book 5, Entry 820.
754. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
755. *San Fernando Baptisms 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 305.
756. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 175, Book 6, Entry 305.
757. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
758. *San Fernando Baptisms 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 465.
759. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 175, Book 6, Entry 465.
760. *San Fernando Baptisms 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1617.
761. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 124, gives her age as 1 year old.
762. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 249.
763. *San Fernando Baptisms 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 355.
764. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 94, Book 3, Entry 355.

765. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 108.
766. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 74, Book 6, Entry 108.
767. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
768. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 315.
769. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 39, Book 5, Entry 315.
770. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
771. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 910.
772. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
773. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1039.
774. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
775. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 476.
776. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2195.
777. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
778. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
779. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
780. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 173.
781. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 44.
782. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 39, Book 5, Entry 44.
783. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 173.
784. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 508.
785. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
786. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 283.
787. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 10, Entry 60.
788. *San Fernando Marriages*, 1858, # 173.
789. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 425.
790. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 149, Book 6, Entry 425.
791. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
792. Jesus F. de la Teja, *A Revolution Remembered: The Memoirs and Selected Correspondence of Juan N. Seguin*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1991), p. 18.
793. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 720.
794. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
795. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 837, a twin.
796. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 39, Book 5, Entry 837.
797. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 198.
798. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
799. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 440.
800. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 21, Book 3, Entry 440.
801. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 198.
802. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 429, gives paternal grandparents as Jose Antonio Ruiz and Josefa Villanueva.
803. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 198.
804. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 876.
805. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 38, Book 6, Entry 876.
806. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1155.
807. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 39, Book 6, Entry 1155.
808. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
809. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1660.
810. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 39, Book 6, Entry 1660.
811. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 2.
812. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 8.
813. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 42.
814. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
815. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 838, a twin.
816. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 40, Book 5, Entry 838.

817. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
818. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
819. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 354.
820. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 443.
821. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
822. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas .
823. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
824. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
825. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 123.
826. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 39, Book 6, Entry 123.
827. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 197.
828. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 519.
829. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
830. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1518.
831. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
832. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2236.
833. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
834. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1490.
835. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 39, Book 6, Entry 1490.
836. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
837. *Marriages of St. Anthony Parish, Graytown, Texas - 1866-1868*, (continued from the Register, Dec 1996, page 471), # 106.
838. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 18.
839. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
840. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 150.
841. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 89.
842. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
843. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 165.
844. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
845. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 197.
846. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 221.
847. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 10.
848. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
849. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 30.
850. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
851. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 81.
852. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1879.
853. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858*, p. 29, Book 7, Entry 1879.
854. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 24.
855. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 594.
856. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2488, gives mothers name as Rufugia Gil.
857. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858*, p. 30, Book 7, Entry 2488.
858. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
859. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), P. 174.
860. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
861. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 253.
862. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
863. *Mission San Antonio de Valero Baptismals 1703-1783*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, Feb. 22, 1978, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas), # 1587.
864. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
865. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 43.
866. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 528.
867. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 95, 151, Chabot is unsure if Jose Nieves is the son of Juan Gregorio Leal, most likely Jose Nieves is from a previous marriage between Pedro Peres and Josefa Flores.
868. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 67, gives his age as 18 years old.
869. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
870. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 619.
871. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 271.

872. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
873. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 863.
874. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
875. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 444.
876. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 274.
877. Wallace L. McKeethan, *Sons of DeWitt Colony Texas* © 1997-2001, (<http://www.tamu.edu/ccbn/dewitt/dewitt.htm>), "Electronic."
878. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 131, 201.
879. Wallace L. McKeethan, *Sons of DeWitt Colony Texas* © 1997-2001, (<http://www.tamu.edu/ccbn/dewitt/dewitt.htm>), "Electronic."
880. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1362.
881. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 191, Book 3, Entry 1362.
882. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
883. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1739, Father's name is given as Cambero Martines.
884. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 629.
885. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 82.
886. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1150.
887. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 191, Book 4, Entry 1150.
888. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, states born in 1811.
889. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1506.
890. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 190, Book 3, Entry 1506, gives mothers name as Josefa Hernandes.
891. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
892. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.
893. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 81, # 136, gives her age as 20 years old.
894. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 494.
895. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 149, Book 5, Entry 494.
896. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 920.
897. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 10.
898. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 149, Book 6, Entry 10.
899. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1672.
900. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 191, Book 3, Entry 1672.
901. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 198.
902. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 662.
903. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 198.
904. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1175.
905. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 199.
906. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 111, gives paternal grandparents as Jose Antonio Ruiz and Maria Villanueva.
907. *Los Bexareños Genealogical Register*, Volume IV No. 2, Census of San Fernando de Bexar for 1817 p. 81.
908. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 554, gives paternal grandparents as Jose Antonio Ruiz and Maria Josefa Villanueva.
909. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 198.
910. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 321.
911. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 64.
912. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 190, Book 4, Entry 64.
913. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 321.
914. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 466.
915. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 97.
916. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 321.
917. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 791.
918. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 149, Book 5, Entry 791.
919. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 337.
920. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 191, Book 4, Entry 337.
921. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, states born in 1797.
922. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 532.
923. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.
924. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 19, gives his name as Pedro Moya and his age as 29 years old.
925. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 19, gives her age as 24 years old.

926. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 19, gives her age as 4 years old.
927. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 19, gives her age as 2 years old.
928. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 16, gives his age as 19 years old.
929. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 16, gives her age as 16 years old.
930. *1825 Census Of La Bahia Del Espiritu Santo*, # 16, gives his age as 1 year old.
931. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 127.
932. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 329.
933. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154. Gives birth date as 1832.
934. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 477.
935. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
936. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1419, She died at 17 of child birth.
937. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 266.
938. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 63, Book 6, Entry 266.
939. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 42.
940. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
941. *Marriages of St. Anthony Parish, Graytown, Texas - 1866-1868*, (continued from the Register, Dec 1996, page 471), # 111.
942. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2214.
943. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
944. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 74.
945. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Béxar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 81.
946. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21.
947. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 170.
948. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 74.
949. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 366.
950. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 4, Book 3, Entry 366.
951. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 21, 170.
952. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 431.
953. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 6, Book 5, Entry 431.
954. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
955. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.
956. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1431.
957. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 7, Book 6, Entry 1431.
958. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.
959. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.
960. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
961. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2266.
962. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1145, mothers name given as Lina Casares.
963. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 208.
964. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 402.
965. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1099.
966. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1489.
967. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), #404, Baptismal record states last name as Leal and father unknown.
968. Baptism # 619, Dec. 15, 1820, San Fernando Church; age 4 days old.
969. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 821.
970. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1488.
971. Baptism # 117, p. 25, Aug. 8, 1856, Graytown baptisms
972. Baptism # 303, p. 63, July 31, 1859, Graytown baptisms
973. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 234.
974. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 657, Baptismal record states last name as Leal and father unknown.

975. Baptized as José Joaquín Leal.
976. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 391.
977. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 656.
978. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 150, Book 5, Entry 656.
979. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 97.
980. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 773.
981. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 992.
982. Burial # 557, Dec. 12, 1848, Campo Santo burials; age 1 1/2 years.
983. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1605.
984. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 196.
985. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2388.
986. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2645.
987. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2771.
988. Baptism # 137, p. 29, Dec. 11, 1856, Graytown baptisms.
989. Baptism # 252, p. 51, Oct. 24, 1858, Graytown baptisms.
990. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
991. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 460.
992. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3.
993. Wallace L. McKeethan, *Sons of DeWitt Colony Texas © 1997-2001*, (<http://www.tamu.edu/ccbn/dewitt/dewitt.htm>), "Electronic."
994. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
995. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), Book #6, Entry #3.
996. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2645.
997. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2388.
998. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 322, Texeda, Mariano Saban, spanish, 15 days old, legitimate son of Ygnacio Texeda and Maria Josefa Cano. Grandparents, paternal: Jaun Texeda and Gertrudes Ximenes. Grandparents, maternal: Francisco Flores and Maria Josefa Padron.
999. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 80, gives his age as 14 years old.
1000. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 687, gives parents names as Mariano Tejeda and Pabla Zajindes?
1001. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 158, gives parents names as Mariano Tejeda and Pabla Zendejas.
1002. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 926, father unknown, mothers name given as Pabla Tejeda.
1003. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 157, Entry #926, Book 6. parents names given as Pabla Tejeda and father unknown.
1004. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 198, Paula Texeda, child, age 1 yr.
1005. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 273, Paula Texeda, age 6.
1006. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 42, a twin.
1007. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.
1008. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1269.
1009. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 100.
1010. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 269
1011. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101.
1012. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 792.
1013. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
1014. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3001.
1015. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101, d.y.
1016. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101, d. y.
1017. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3002, a twin.
1018. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 175.
1019. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 100.
1020. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 15A.
1021. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102.
1022. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 549.
1023. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 15A.

1024. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1595.
1025. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102.
1026. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1862, gives mothers name as Dolores de la Concepcion Barrera.
1027. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102.
1028. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102, 200.
1029. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1167.
1030. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102.
1031. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3431.
1032. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102.
1033. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 340.
1034. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101.
1035. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101, d.y.
1036. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101.
1037. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1126.
1038. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1039. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas. Gives her age as 70 years old.
1040. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 806.
1041. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 228, Book 4, Entry 806.
1042. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 305.
1043. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 202.
1044. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 318.
1045. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 428, gives fathers name as Ramon de la Cerda and mothers name as Maria [?] .
1046. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 493.
1047. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 305, gives his age as 12 years old.
1048. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 305, gives her age as 10 years old.
1049. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 813.
1050. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1442.
1051. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1693.
1052. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 174.
1053. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
1054. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 274.
1055. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 88.
1056. Wallace L. McKeehan, *Sons of DeWitt Colony Texas © 1997-2001*, (<http://www.tamu.edu/ccbn/dewitt/dewitt.htm>), "Electronic."
1057. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 495.
1058. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 544.
1059. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
1060. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 711.
1061. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 869, gives mothers name as Maria Josefa Curbelo.
1062. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 277.
1063. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 259, gives birth date as ca. 1823.
1064. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 405.
1065. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 405.
1066. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 880.
1067. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 259.
1068. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 412.
1069. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1070. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 412.
1071. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 412.

1072. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 412.
1073. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 109.
1074. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 98.
1075. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 221.
1076. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 105.
1077. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 249.
1078. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 161.
1079. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 64.
1080. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 11.
1081. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 151.
1082. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 277, (Opel Ch.: v.2, p. 282), gives mothers name as Marie Gertrude Sansiera.
1083. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 767.
1084. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records" - Revised*, (Copyright 1997), Vol. 2-B, p. 277, (Opel Ch.: v. 2, p. 282), gives mothers name as Marie Gertrude Sansiera.
1085. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196, 201, 261.
1086. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 196.
1087. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 484.
1088. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 22, Book 3, Entry 484.
1089. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1090. *San Fernando Baptisms 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 152.
1091. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), P. 108, Book 6, Entry 152.
1092. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1240.
1093. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 38, Book 6, Entry 1240.
1094. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2323.
1095. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858*, p. 29, Book 7, Entry 2323.
1096. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 26 .
1097. *San Fernando Baptisms*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), 1862, # 1224.
1098. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 84.
1099. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 365.
1100. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1101. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 365.
1102. *San Fernando Marriages*, 1881, # 1427, gives his age as 56 years old, a widower of Dolores Ruiz, from Opelousas, Louisiana, in San Antonio for 50 years.
1103. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 201, 261.
1104. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 861.
1105. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1427.
1106. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1427, Gives her age as 19 years old, from Laredo, Texas and in San Antonio for 15 yearsl.
1107. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2709.
1108. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858*, p. 29, Book 7, Entry 2709.
1109. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 36.
1110. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 46.
1111. *San Fernando Baptisms*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1076.
1112. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 62.
1113. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 95.
1114. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1115. Rev. Donald J. Hebert, *Southwest Louisiana Records "Church and Civil Records"*, (Copyright 1976), Vol. II, p. 250, (Opel Ch.:v.3, p. 50).
1116. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 561.
1117. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 21, Book 3, Entry 561.
1118. *San Fernando Baptisms 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 386, gives paternal grandmothers name as Maria Josefa Flores.
1119. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1120. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 978.
1121. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 42.

1122. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 444.
1123. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 38, Book 6, Entry 444.
1124. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 80.
1125. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2615.
1126. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858*, p. 29, Book 7, Entry 2615.
1127. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3095.
1128. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858*, p. 29, Book 7, Entry 3095.
1129. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 249.
1130. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 840.
1131. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 137.
1132. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 115.
1133. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 801.
1134. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
1135. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 424.
1136. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 82.
1137. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 10.
1138. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p.118.
1139. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 749.
1140. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 91, Book 5, Entry 749.
1141. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1142. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 264.
1143. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3714.
1144. 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll M432_908; Page: 243A; Image: 241..
1145. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 24.
1146. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1147. 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll M432_908; Page: 273A; Image: 271..
1148. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data - Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C. San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, roll M432_908, page 273A, image .
1149. 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll M432_908; Page: 243A; Image: 241..
1150. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1340.
1151. 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; Roll M432_908; Page: 243A; Image: 241..
1152. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1636.
1153. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 286.
1154. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1155. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 50.
1156. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 631.
1157. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1744.
1158. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 50.
1159. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 5B.
1160. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 457.
1161. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1162. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 42 years old.
1163. *The Handbook of Texas Online*, (<http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/index.new.html>), "Electronic," search under "alamo noncombatants."
1164. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 141.
1165. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 823.
1166. *The Handbook of Texas Online*, (<http://www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/index.new.html>), "Electronic," search under "alamo noncombantants."
1167. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 141.
1168. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 267.

1169. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
1170. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives his age as 50 years old.
1171. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 141.
1172. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
1173. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 48.
1174. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
1175. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
1176. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 766.
1177. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 19 years old.
1178. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
1179. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives his age as 13 years old.
1180. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1181. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2934.
1182. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1183. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3166.
1184. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1185. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1983586, DraftBoard 2.
1186. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1187. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 39D.
1188. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1189. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 355.
1190. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a, gives birth date as Apr. 1831.
1191. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1192. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 466.
1193. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 75, Book 3, Entry 466.
1194. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 905.
1195. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 149, Book 5, Entry 905.
1196. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a.
1197. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1198. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1271.
1199. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 150, Book 6, Entry 1271.
1200. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 196.
1201. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 30, Entry 182.
1202. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2773.
1203. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858*, p. 117, Book 7, Entry 2773.
1204. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 122.
1205. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 75.
1206. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2772.
1207. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858*, p. 117, Book 7, Entry 2772.
1208. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 32.
1209. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 48.
1210. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a, gives birth date as Feb. 1866.
1211. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 93.
1212. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
1213. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 469.
1214. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 129.
1215. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
1216. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 9, #52.
1217. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 129.
1218. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 76.

1219. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 119.
1220. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 592.
1221. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 119.
1222. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 500.
1223. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 119.
1224. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
1225. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1095.
1226. *San Fernando Marriages*, 1863, # 406.
1227. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 861.
1228. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2765.
1229. Compiled by: J. McManus, *Wilson County, Texas Marriage Records 1860-1876*, (Copyright 1985), p. 1.
1230. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
1231. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1232. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1354.
1233. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 38, Book 6, Entry 1354.
1234. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1235. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), #158 p. 26, #161 p. 27.
1236. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1010.
1237. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 63, Book 6, Entry 1010.
1238. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2018.
1239. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858*, p. 29, Book 7, Entry 2018.
1240. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1241. Compiled by: J. McManus, *Wilson County, Texas Marriage Records 1860-1876*, (Copyright 1985), p. 2.
1242. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
1243. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1244. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 125.
1245. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 154.
1246. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 188.
1247. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 208.
1248. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 238.
1249. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 253.
1250. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 7.
1251. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 30, gives mothers name as Teresa Anaia.
1252. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1253. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 70.
1254. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 7.
1255. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1256. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 22.
1257. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 33.
1258. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 87.
1259. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 120.
1260. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 155.
1261. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1526, gives parents names as Ygnacio Sotelo and Rita Delgado.
1262. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1263. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1264. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1863.
1265. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1266. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1267. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 216a.
1268. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1269. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas .

1270. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1271. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 216a.
1272. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1734.
1273. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
1274. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
1275. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 130.
1276. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
1277. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 102.
1278. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 116.
1279. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 238.
1280. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1281. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 140 .
1282. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 47.
1283. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Wilson County, Page 144.
1284. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 100.
1285. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), 1867, # 2290.
1286. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 95.
1287. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
1288. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
1289. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
1290. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
1291. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
1292. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
1293. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
1294. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
1295. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
1296. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
1297. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
1298. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
1299. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
1300. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
1301. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
1302. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1303. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
1304. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
1305. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 193.
1306. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
1307. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 598, baptised as Maria Ysidra Ortis. Father Unknown.
1308. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1309. 1850 US Federal Census, roll 908, page 301
1310. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 609.
1311. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 6, Book 6, Entry 609.
1312. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 970.
1313. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 7, Book 6, Entry 970.

1314. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, roll 908, page 301.
1315. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1224.
1316. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 6, Book 6, Entry 1224.
1317. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1564.
1318. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 6, Book 6, Entry 1564.
1319. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, roll 908, page 301.
1320. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
1321. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1071.
1322. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 199.
1323. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
1324. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 309.
1325. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 295.
1326. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154, 199.
1327. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 199.
1328. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 408.
1329. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1330. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154, 198.
1331. *1817 Census Of Mission Espada*, # 7, gives his age as 14 years old.
1332. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1333. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 429, gives paternal grandparents as Jose Antonio Ruiz and Josefa Villanueva.
1334. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 198.
1335. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1336. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 440.
1337. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 21, Book 3, Entry 440.
1338. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 198.
1339. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 837, a twin.
1340. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 39, Book 5, Entry 837.
1341. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 198.
1342. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 12.
1343. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 54.
1344. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 103.
1345. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 66.
1346. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 356.
1347. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
1348. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 356.
1349. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 889.
1350. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 175, Book 5, Entry 889.
1351. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
1352. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 644.
1353. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 880.
1354. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 1066.
1355. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1282.
1356. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1664.
1357. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 198.
1358. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 375, gives age as 16 years old.
1359. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 198.
1360. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 374.
1361. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 198.
1362. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 590, gives paternal grandparents as Francisco Farias and Encarnacion Rosales.

1363. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 48, Book 5, Entry 590.
1364. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 731.
1365. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 979, gives fathers name as Pedro Farias.
1366. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1180.
1367. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1357.
1368. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1663.
1369. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2187.
1370. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, p 291D.
1371. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 656.
1372. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 150, Book 5, Entry 656.
1373. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 97.
1374. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 234.
1375. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 391.
1376. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 657, Baptismal record states last name as Leal and father unknown.
1377. Baptized as José Joaquín Leal.
1378. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1379. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 905.
1380. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 149, Book 5, Entry 905.
1381. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a.
1382. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1383. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 466.
1384. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 75, Book 3, Entry 466.
1385. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 355.
1386. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a, gives birth date as Apr. 1831.
1387. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 321.
1388. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 92.
1389. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 149, Book 6, Entry 92.
1390. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 321.
1391. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 321.
1392. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 430.
1393. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 321.
1394. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 999.
1395. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1261.
1396. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 321.
1397. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1962.
1398. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 321.
1399. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1400. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 439.
1401. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 149, Book 6, Entry 439.
1402. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 121.
1403. Baptism # 619, Dec. 15, 1820, San Fernando Church; age 4 days old.
1404. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), #404, Baptismal record states last name as Leal and father unknown.
1405. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.
1406. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 38.
1407. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 125.
1408. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 152.
1409. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1410. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 875.

1411. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 144.
1412. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1683.
1413. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 192, gives birth date as Dec. 1849.
1414. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 656.
1415. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 192.
1416. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1417. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 747.
1418. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 7, Book 6, Entry 747.
1419. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1420. *San Fernando Marriages*, 1863, # 403.
1421. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2116.
1422. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2579.
1423. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3173.
1424. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3965.
1425. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 881.
1426. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1374.
1427. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1428. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 859.
1429. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 7, Book 6, Entry 859.
1430. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1431. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1116.
1432. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 7, Book 6, Entry 1116.
1433. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84.
1434. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1435. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 45.
1436. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84.
1437. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 193.
1438. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84, gives birth date as April 1878.
1439. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 213.
1440. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84, gives birth date as June 1881.
1441. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 232.
1442. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1443. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84.
1444. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 240.
1445. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1446. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 254.
1447. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1448. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84, gives name as Gracia.
1449. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 84.
1450. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1451. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1737.
1452. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 72.
1453. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 16.
1454. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 64.
1455. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 161.
1456. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 249.
1457. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 92.
1458. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 129.
1459. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 159.
1460. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1461. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 190.

1462. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 623.
1463. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1464. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2912, gives parents names as William Robert Henry and Consolacion Uartechea.
1465. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1466. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 962.
1467. *Bexar County Marriage Records - County Courthouse*, Vol 02-456 #2406.
1468. 1860 United States Federal Census.
1469. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 104.
1470. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 132.
1471. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 117.
1472. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 148.
1473. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 97.
1474. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 106.
1475. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 39D.
1476. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 594.
1477. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 24.
1478. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1879.
1479. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858, p. 29, Book 7, Entry 1879.
1480. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1481. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 901.
1482. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1588.
1483. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 181.
1484. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.
1485. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1147.
1486. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 505.
1487. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1863.
1488. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1489. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1490. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1526, gives parents names as Ygnacio Sotelo and Rita Delgado.
1491. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1492. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1493. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2540.
1494. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1495. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 861.
1496. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1095.
1497. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1360.
1498. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 72, 74.
1499. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 72.
1500. Baptism # 1060, Dec. 6, 1881, El Carmen Church; born Nov. 29 ?
1501. Burial # 232, Nov. 6, 1881, El Carmen Church.
1502. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 10.
1503. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 21.
1504. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 52.
1505. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
1506. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1966.
1507. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
1508. Baptism # 372, p. 79, Dec. 24, 1860, Graytown baptisms .
1509. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 86.
1510. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 209a.
1511. Baptism # 34, p. 37, Apr. 27, 1901, Graytown baptisms .

1512. Baptism # 21, p. 76, April 19, 1903, Graytown baptisms.
1513. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1190.
1514. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1395.
1515. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1790.
1516. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1517. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
1518. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1734.
1519. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
1520. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2142, gives mothers name as Mikehta Icourbela.
1521. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 181.
1522. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 133.
1523. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
1524. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 133.
1525. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1011.
1526. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 256.
1527. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 844, gives her parents names as Mariano Tejeda and Maria Carmen Laso.
1528. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 158, gives parents names as Mariano Tejeda and Maria Carmen Laso.
1529. From the San Fernando Cathedral of San Antonio, Texas, the following record appears: "Petra Veracruz was buried on May 15, 1877; she died yesterday at the age of eighteen months." Recorded in Vol I, Page 30, No. 14. She died on May 14, 1877 at 2 a.m., and is buried in San Fernando Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.
1530. Elena VERACRUZ, daughter of Pedro VERACRUZ and Juanita TEJEDA, born on the 1st day of September, 1875, was Baptized on the 8th day of January, 1877, according to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church by the Rev. M.Brachet.
1531. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
1532. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1500.
1533. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
1534. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1711.
1535. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
1536. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
1537. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2508.
1538. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101.
1539. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102, 225.
1540. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2930.
1541. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102, 225.
1542. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 102.
1543. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1319.
1544. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 826.
1545. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 225.
1546. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 225, d.y.
1547. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101.
1548. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 77.
1549. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 77, 101.
1550. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101.
1551. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.
1552. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc, 2005.
1553. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000-. Original electronic data from: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1964-1998. Austin, TX. Texas Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-.
1554. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101.
1555. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2508.
1556. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101.

1557. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
1558. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1667.
1559. Compiled by: J. McManus, *Wilson County, Texas Marriage Records 1860-1876*, (Copyright 1985), p. 1.
1560. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
1561. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2765.
1562. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 712.
1563. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 6D.
1564. 1860 United States Federal Census, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1288 Book 1, Page 448a, gives her age as 13 years old.
1565. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 6D.
1566. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
1567. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2256, age not given.
1568. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2255, age not given.
1569. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 159.
1570. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 160.
1571. Census Report of Nacogdoches, Blake Collection, vol. XiX, pp. 32-68 1832 .
1572. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
1573. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 956.
1574. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 40, Book 6, Entry 956.
1575. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96, 191.
1576. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 14.
1577. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 88.
1578. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 156.
1579. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2336.
1580. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858*, p. 29, Book 7, Entry 2336.
1581. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1066.
1582. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173, 196.
1583. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1447.
1584. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 40, Book 6, Entry 1447.
1585. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 82, 196.
1586. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
1587. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1797.
1588. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 133, 136.
1589. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 236.
1590. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1813.
1591. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858*, p. 30, Book 7, Entry 1813.
1592. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 42.
1593. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 819.
1594. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 144.
1595. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 7.
1596. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 43.
1597. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 77.
1598. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 257.
1599. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 18.
1600. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 38.
1601. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 57.
1602. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 99.
1603. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 131.
1604. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 162.
1605. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 128.
1606. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 65.
1607. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 96.

1608. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 123.
1609. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 156.
1610. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 84 .
1611. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 131.
1612. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 96.
1613. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 133.
1614. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 245 .
1615. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 132.
1616. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1370.
1617. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 130a.
1618. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1145.
1619. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 130a.
1620. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 10.
1621. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 164, 165.
1622. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
1623. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
1624. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 23.
1625. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
1626. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 64.
1627. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2826.
1628. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
1629. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204.
1630. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
1631. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204.
1632. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
1633. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 79.
1634. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 96.
1635. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 71.
1636. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
1637. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 92.
1638. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 131.
1639. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 166 .
1640. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 97.
1641. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 107.
1642. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 147.
1643. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 128.
1644. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 156.
1645. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1646. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 163.
1647. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1648. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 114.
1649. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas.
1650. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 23.
1651. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
1652. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 69.
1653. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 89.
1654. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 75 .
1655. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
1656. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 89.
1657. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 128.

1658. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 95.
1659. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 49.
1660. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
1661. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 97.
1662. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 117.
1663. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 86.
1664. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 262.
1665. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 656.
1666. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1627.
1667. 1860 United States Federal Census.
1668. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858, p. 167, Book 6, Entry 1627.
1669. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1158.
1670. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1066.
1671. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2336.
1672. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858, p. 29, Book 7, Entry 2336.
1673. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 723.
1674. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 91, Book 6, Entry 723.
1675. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 856, Baptism record lists him as "natural" son of Isabel Leal.
1676. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1154.
1677. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1158.
1678. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
1679. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1022 .
1680. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2600.
1681. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives his age as 26 years old.
1682. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222.
1683. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 19 years old.
1684. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas, ATASCOSA, Roll 1528 Book 2, Page 7a.
1685. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222.
1686. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3100.
1687. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," *Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71*.
1688. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
1689. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2176, gives parents names as Lasaro Huizar and Blaza Bellerel.
1690. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
1691. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," *Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71*.
1692. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
1693. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," *Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71*.
1694. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
1695. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 17 years old.
1696. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Justice Precinct 1, Atascosa, Texas; Roll T623_1608; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 3. .
1697. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
1698. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives his age as 16 years old.
1699. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
1700. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 10 years old.
1701. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
1702. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2160, gives mothers name as Juana Flores .
1703. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
1704. *San Augustine Church Baptisms 1907-1922*, (Compiled by Etna Rhoades Scott), page 13, # 5.
1705. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.

1706. *San Augustine Church Baptisms 1907-1922*, (Compiled by Etna Rhoades Scott), page 30, # 23.
1707. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
1708. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
1709. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives age as 13 years old.
1710. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
1711. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 7 years old .
1712. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
1713. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 298B, gives her age as 3 years old.
1714. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 39D.
1715. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 86.
1716. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 106.
1717. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 39D.
1718. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 105, 106.
1719. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 23C.
1720. Baptism # 372, p. 79, Dec. 24, 1860, Graytown baptisms .
1721. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1674.
1722. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 150, Book 6, Entry 1674.
1723. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1724. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 57, 128.
1725. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 22, # 130.
1726. *San Fernando Marriages*, 1867, # 690.
1727. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 302.
1728. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas.
1729. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1730. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2087.
1731. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858*, p. 117, Book 7, Entry 2087.
1732. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1733. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 68.
1734. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1735. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1736. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 293C.
1737. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 20.
1738. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129, 196.
1739. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 65.
1740. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 293C.
1741. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 225.
1742. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1743. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 293C.
1744. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1745. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 247.
1746. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1747. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 185.
1748. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 80.
1749. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1750. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 257.
1751. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1752. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 86.
1753. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1754. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 60.
1755. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1756. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 83.
1757. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1758. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 15.
1759. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1760. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 67.
1761. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.

1762. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 86.
1763. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 166.
1764. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 80.
1765. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a.
1766. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 143.
1767. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1768. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 56 .
1769. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1770. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1771. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 80.
1772. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1773. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 185.
1774. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 247.
1775. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1776. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 111.
1777. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34, 57.
1778. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
1779. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1983874, DraftBoard o.
1780. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
1781. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas.
1782. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
1783. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1784. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 196.
1785. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 42.
1786. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1787. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 128.
1788. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1789. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
1790. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 123.
1791. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas.
1792. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
1793. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 125.
1794. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
1795. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
1796. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas.
1797. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
1798. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 184 .
1799. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1800. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 83.
1801. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 60.
1802. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1803. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Wilson County, Page 126 .
1804. New Orleans, Louisiana Birth Records Index, 1790-1899, State of Louisiana, Secretary of State, Division of Archives, Records Management, and History. Vital Records Indices. Baton Rouge, LA.
1805. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 96.
1806. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 109.
1807. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 161.
1808. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 139.
1809. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1810. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 111.
1811. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1812. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 141.
1813. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 116.
1814. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 227.

1815. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 166.
1816. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 167.
1817. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
1818. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 150.
1819. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 239.
1820. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 432.
1821. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 140.
1822. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1983586, DraftBoard 2.
1823. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas .
1824. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 216a.
1825. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
1826. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
1827. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
1828. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
1829. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 96.
1830. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
1831. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
1832. *San Fernando Marriages*, 1858, # 130.
1833. *San Fernando Baptisms*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 387.
1834. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 63.
1835. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 84.
1836. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 51.
1837. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 93.
1838. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 146.
1839. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 198.
1840. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 136.
1841. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Justice Precinct 2, Wilson, Texas; Roll: T623 1680; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 117..
1842. *San Fernando Baptisms 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 830.
1843. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 6, Book 6, Entry 830.
1844. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009, roll 908, page 301.
1845. Compiled by: J. McManus, *Wilson County, Texas Marriage Records 1860-1876*, (Copyright 1985), p. 1.
1846. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 88.
1847. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 84.
1848. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 70.
1849. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 84.
1850. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 134.
1851. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 82 .
1852. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 134.
1853. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 29D.
1854. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 95.
1855. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 119.
1856. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 173.
1857. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 230.
1858. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 257.
1859. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2008.
1860. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 164.
1861. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 201.
1862. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 223.
1863. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 251.

1864. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 59, 192.
1865. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 2.
1866. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 59, 192.
1867. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 59.
1868. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2083.
1869. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1851-1858, p. 50, Book 7. Entry 2083.
1870. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 116.
1871. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 207.
1872. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 116.
1873. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 74.
1874. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 238.
1875. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 192.
1876. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 256.
1877. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 192.
1878. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 197.
1879. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 12.
1880. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 197.
1881. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 86.
1882. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 193.
1883. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 60.
1884. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 166 .
1885. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
1886. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 458.
1887. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
1888. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 98D.
1889. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
1890. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1348.
1891. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1864.
1892. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2102.
1893. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
1894. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1359.
1895. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
1896. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 98D.
1897. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
1898. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 98D.
1899. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
1900. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 98D.
1901. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1902. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
1903. 1860 United States Federal Census, gives his age as 24 years old.
1904. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1905. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 190.
1906. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
1907. 1870 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Atascosa, Texas, page 12.
1908. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1909. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
1910. El Carmen Church, Losoya, Texas, #762.
1911. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1912. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
1913. El Carmen Church, Losoya, Texas, #919.
1914. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1915. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.

1916. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1917. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 530.
1918. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 530, note included by John Ogden Leal.
1919. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
1920. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 554.
1921. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, : Justice Precinct 5, Bexar, Texas; Roll: T623 1612; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 116..
1922. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records. .
1923. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 319.
1924. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 85.
1925. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2279.
1926. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, p 291D.
1927. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 321.
1928. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2483.
1929. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 321.
1930. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2980, gives age as 6 weeks old.
1931. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 321.
1932. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), 321.
1933. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 321.
1934. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1983873, DraftBoard o.
1935. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
1936. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 192.
1937. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 130a.
1938. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1939. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 34.
1940. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1983589, DraftBoard 4.
1941. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 158.
1942. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 191.
1943. San Antonio Genealogical & Historical Society, *Marriages of Bexar County Texas Books E&F Aug. 27 1866 -May 29, 1879*, (Copyright 1998), p.154.
1944. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1279.
1945. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1946. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3166.
1947. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
1948. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 190, mothers name given as Consolacion Ugratecia.
1949. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3587.
1950. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170, 190.
1951. *San Fernando Marriages*, 1880, # 1357.
1952. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
1953. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
1954. *San Fernando Marriages*, 1879, # 1287.
1955. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 115.
1956. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1957. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 103.

1958. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.
1959. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1960. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 99.
1961. *San Fernando Baptisms*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), 1866, # 2028.
1962. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 94.
1963. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 211.
1964. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1965. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.
1966. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
1967. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 145.
1968. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 139.
1969. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 229 .
1970. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 184.
1971. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 132 .
1972. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
1973. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 127.
1974. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1975. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 133.
1976. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 143.
1977. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 80.
1978. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 170a.
1979. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 214.
1980. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
1981. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
1982. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
1983. Baptisms # 7 & 14, p. 108, 109, March 5 & May 5, 1905, Graytown bapt. .
1984. Baptism: 9 Oct 1910, in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas.
1985. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1986. Texas State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics for the years 1890-1976.
1987. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 159.
1988. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 26.
1989. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
1990. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 195.
1991. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 39.
1992. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 132 .
1993. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 184.
1994. Maria en Gracia's Certificate of Baptism states: "Maria VERACRUZ, daughter of Pedro VERACRUZ and Juana TEJEDA, was born on the 21st day of October, 1864, and Baptized on the 30th day of October, 1864, by Rev. E. Garoyez. Her Baptism sponsors were Blas and Vicenta Mendez [Juanita Tejeda's first cousins. Page: San Fernando Cathedra, San Antonio, Texas; Baptism Records, Vol. 8, Page 216, No. 1712.
1995. Salvador VERA CRUZ, son of Salvador VERA CRUZ and Juanita CISNEROS, was born on April 23, 1898 and baptized January 22 1899 at Our Lady of Guadalupe Catholic Church of San Marcos, St. John the Evangelist Archdioces, Texas. His godparents were Antonio GUERRA and Juana SANDOVAL.
1996. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
1997. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1927223, DraftBoard o.
1998. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
1999. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2000. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
2001. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101, 107.
2002. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.
2003. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101.
2004. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 225.
2005. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 255.

2006. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2007. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 23C.
2008. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2009. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 213a.
2010. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2011. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. , Atascosa, Texas, ED 3, roll T9_1289, page 302D, image .
2012. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 213a.
2013. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2014. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 213a.
2015. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2016. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 213a.
2017. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2018. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 213a.
2019. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2020. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 287.
2021. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2022. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 158.
2023. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.
2024. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 158.
2025. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 159.
2026. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1983493, DraftBoard o.
2027. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2028. San Fernando Cemetery No. 1 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas
2029. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), . 190.
2030. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1302.
2031. *San Fernando Baptisms 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1981.
2032. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 65.
2033. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2034. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 65.
2035. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2036. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas, BEXAR, Roll 1531 Book 2, Page 61b.
2037. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2038. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 65.
2039. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 38.
2040. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 158.
2041. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
2042. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 192.
2043. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
2044. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 220.
2045. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 159.
2046. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 127.
2047. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 229 .
2048. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 139.
2049. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 130a.
2050. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 220.
2051. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2052. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204, gives birth date as June 1878.
2053. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 214.
2054. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2055. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204, gives birth date as June 1878.

2056. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 237C.
2057. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2058. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 2, Page 204.
2059. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
2060. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.
2061. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 196.
2062. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 192.
2063. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1983874, DraftBoard o.
2064. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 98.
2065. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2066. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2067. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2068. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2069. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2070. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2071. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
2072. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2073. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
2074. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 262.
2075. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 261, 262.
2076. 1880 United States Census, Precinct 3, Atascosa, Texas.
2077. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 262.
2078. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2079. Texas Department of Health, Texas Death Certificate, State File No. 53605.
2080. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
2081. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2082. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1983587, DraftBoard 2.
2083. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2084. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2085. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1983585, DraftBoard 1.
2086. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2087. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2088. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.
2089. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 65.
2090. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
2091. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1927223, DraftBoard o.
2092. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2093. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
2094. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2095. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.

2096. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2097. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2098. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
2099. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2100. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas .
2101. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 216a.
2102. Sotelo Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Texas.
2103. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2104. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
2105. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2106. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Register, "Rodriguez - Esparza Cemetery," Vol. IV, NO. 2, Jun 1987, p. 69-71.
2107. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2108. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2109. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2110. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 222a.
2111. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
2112. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
2113. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
2114. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189.
2115. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 189, 262.
2116. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 70.
2117. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2118. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 131.
2119. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
2120. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2121. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas.
2122. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2123. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 114.
2124. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 163.
2125. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2126. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas.
2127. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2128. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
2129. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2130. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
2131. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2132. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 128.
2133. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2134. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 8, Wilson, Texas.
2135. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2136. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 237.
2137. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2138. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2139. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 217.
2140. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 293C.
2141. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 145.
2142. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2143. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 238.
2144. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2145. 1880 TX - Atascosa County, Pct.2; pg. 308B .
2146. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 151.
2147. Texas State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, for the years 1903-10 and 1926-29. .
2148. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2149. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 9.
2150. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.

2151. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 153.
2152. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 248.
2153. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 26.
2154. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2155. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 159.
2156. Texas State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics for the years 1890-1976.
2157. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2158. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 61.
2159. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2160. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 195.
2161. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 31.
2162. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 39.
2163. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2164. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 195.
2165. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2166. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 31.
2167. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2168. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 195.
2169. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 61.
2170. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2171. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 42.
2172. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2173. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 196.
2174. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2175. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 105.
2176. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2177. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 131.
2178. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2179. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 136.
2180. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 34.
2181. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2182. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
2183. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
2184. Texas Deaths, 1964-98, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1964-1998. Austin, TX. Texas Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-.
2185. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 4,582 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C. Roll 1983588, DraftBoard 3.
2186. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2187. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 173.
2188. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 111.
2189. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 146.
2190. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 141.
2191. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 193.
2192. 1880 United States Federal Census, E.D. 148, Wilson, Texas, T9-1333, page 29D.
2193. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 79.
2194. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 134.
2195. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 203.
2196. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 134.
2197. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 197.
2198. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Justice Precinct 2, Wilson, Texas; Roll: T623 1680; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 117..
2199. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1983873, DraftBoard 0.

2200. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224, 275.
2201. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1154.
2202. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
2203. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 275.
2204. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224, 275.
2205. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
2206. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1579.
2207. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1092.
2208. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 98D.
2209. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
2210. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 98D.
2211. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
2212. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 98D, gives age as 6 months old.
2213. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 224.
2214. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 297.
2215. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
2216. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
2217. *Atascosa County Marriage Index 1856-1976*, p.5, Marriage Record: Vol 3, p 160.
2218. El Carmen Church, Losoya, Texas, #696 .
2219. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 154.
2220. 1880 United States Federal Census, District 3, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas, T9-1289, page 306A.
2221. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Atascosa, Texas, ED 5, roll T623 1608, page 8B.
2222. California Death Index, 1940-1997, California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
2223. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2224. California Death Index, 1940-1997, California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
2225. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2226. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1983585, DraftBoard 1.
2227. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2228. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.
2229. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 321.
2230. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2231. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 321.
2232. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2233. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 170.
2234. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
2235. 1930 United States Federal Census.
2236. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
2237. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc, 2005.
2238. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000-. Original electronic data from: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1964-1998. Austin, TX. Texas Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-.
2239. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc, 2005.
2240. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
2241. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004, National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.
2242. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc, 2005.
2243. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000-. Original electronic data from: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1964-1998. Austin, TX. Texas Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-.

2244. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Microfiche. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.
2245. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
2246. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2247. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 136.
2248. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2249. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128.
2250. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc, 2005.
2251. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2252. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2253. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2254. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2255. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
2256. National Archives and Records Administration, Vietnam War: U.S. Military Casualties, 1956-1998, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Records on Military Personnel Who Died, Were Missing in Action or Prisoners of War as a Result of the Vietnam Conflict, 1.
2257. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2258. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2259. California Death Index, 1940-1997, California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
2260. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2261. California Death Index, 1940-1997, California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
2262. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
2263. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2264. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
2265. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
2266. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.
2267. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2268. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 105.
2269. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 129.
2270. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2271. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000-. Original electronic data from: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1964-1998. Austin, TX. Texas Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-.
2272. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
2273. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004, National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.
2274. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
2275. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004, National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.
2276. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
2277. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
2278. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
2279. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2280. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..

2281. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

2282. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.

2283. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2284. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.

2285. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

2286. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.

2287. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.

2288. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 403 .

2289. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 159.

2290. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.

2291. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 159.

2292. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 158.

2293. *Texas Birth Records, 1926-1949*, (<http://userdb.rootsweb.com/tx/birth/general/search.cgi>).

2294. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 159.

2295. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2296. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.

2297. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 65.

2298. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.

2299. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1983585, DraftBoard 1.

2300. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2301. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

2302. California Death Index, 1940-1997, California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

2303. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2304. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..

2305. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2306. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..

2307. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.

2308. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 261.

2309. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2310. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 262.

2311. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 156.

2312. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 262.

2313. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 96.

2314. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 262.

2315. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

2316. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

2317. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2318. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

2319. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2320. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2321. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2322. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives

and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Imaged from Family History Library microfilm. Roll 1983586, DraftBoard 1.

2323. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2324. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

2325. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.

2326. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2327. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

2328. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2329. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 191.

2330. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

2331. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2332. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

2333. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

2334. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2335. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

2336. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

2337. Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1998, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1998. Original data - Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Death Index. Lansing, MI, USA.

2338. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

2339. Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Death Index, 1971-1996, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 1998, Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records. Michigan Death Index. Lansing, MI, USA.

2340. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

2341. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2342. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

2343. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2344. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

2345. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2346. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.

2347. Compiled and Edited by the Atascosa Histroy Committee, *Atascosa County History*, p. 262.

2348. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..

2349. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

2350. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..

2351. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

2352. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2353. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

2354. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

2355. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2356. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

2357. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.

2358. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

2359. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Microfiche. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.

2360. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Microfiche. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.

2361. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2362. California Death Index, 1940-1997, California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

2363. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 157.

2364. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

2365. California Birth Index, 1905-1995, California Birth Index, 1905-1995. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

2366. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2367. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

2368. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2369. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

2370. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2371. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

2372. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

2373. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2374. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

2375. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

2376. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2377. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

2378. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2379. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

2380. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2381. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.

2382. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

2383. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Microfiche. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.

2384. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.

2385. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

2386. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.

2387. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.

2388. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002, Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.

2389. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.

Bexar Genealogy Home Page

© 2002, Steve Gibson, Bexar Genealogy, All Rights Reserved